

The Only Weekly Agricultural, Horticultural, and Live Stock Journal in the State.

VOL. CXL. No. 8. Whole Number 3631.

DETROIT, MICH., SATURDAY, FEB. 22, 1913.

50 CENTS A YEAR. \$2 FOR 5 YEARS.

### Evolution of

ERHAPS no farm problem is of lowed it on the same farm, a typical cord with modern ideas. such a large measure of the fruits of his labor. The pioneer found the materials for his work right at hand, and his skill in woodcraft enabled him to fashion the rough but homelike and hospitable dwelling of logs, and a rude stable of the same material which would answer a temporary purpose for the sheltering of His was a problem of economy, rather than of economics. must needs be satisfied with comforts, rather than seek luxuries or even conveniences and with picturesque, rather than modern landscape scenic effects. His problem, other than the gaining of an independent livelihood for himself and family, was the clearing of fertile farm lands for those who would follow him, rather than that of equipping them with permanent buildings. Hence he made few mistakes in this direction, but accomplished well the task before him, leaving the final solution of the permaford to cope with it or, as was more often the case, for those who followed him, to solve.

The Evolution of the Farm House.

But the evolution of the farm house in Michigan was rapid. Lumber of the best quality was one of the principal natural resources of the state and small brick plants were to be found on some farm adjacent to many small villages throughout the southern portion of the state. With cheap materials at hand, and with an appreciation of roomy houses born of the discomforts and privations of the log cabin, the permanent homes which followed the log houses of pioneer days were generally as large as their builders could well afford, and the class of farm homes which were built up in Michigan were as a consequence far better than those which are common in other states whose agriculture was developed during the same period. The style of architec-

tecture was largely that found, on the more prosperous farms of the eastern states, particularly New York, from which state very many of our Michigan pioneers came. As a consequence, these old substantial and capacious farm houses, when slighlty remodeland equipped with modern conveniences, nverted in to up-to-date country homes, and fortunate indeed, is the possessor of a farm upon which the permanent home was constructed during that period of cheap material and old-fashioned architecture. The first two of the accompanying illustrations aptly illustrate this transformation in Michigan farm homes, the first being the original log cabin on an Eaton county farm and the second the permanent home which fol-

greater interest or importance to equi jo employique pur ezis up eldures ern housewife has found the care of a the home. All these influences have the average farmer than the farm houses of that period. big house an arduous task and the difficulty contributed to the further evolution of problem. This was the first In more recent years the general ad-culty of securing help in the house has the farm house, with the result that the which confronted the pioneer vance in the prices for building material yearly become greater. Likewise labor present tendency is toward decidedly settler. It has proven an equally im- as well as skilled labor have made the conditions have changed so that it is smaller, but much better equipped farm

portant problem and perhaps a more large house an expensive proposition, es- more expedient to employ married men houses. Of course, many who can afford difficult one to solve for those who have pecially if finished and equipped in ac- on the farm and house them in tenant them still build big farm houses, but



nent building problem until he could af- A Typical Log House of Pioneer Days- Boyhood Home of Apollos Long, Eaton Co.



The Permanent Home which Followed the Log House on the Same Farm.



Modern and Attractive Farm Home of E. E. Ferris, Gratiot Co., Typical of Modern Rural Architecture.

Also the mod- houses, thus removing this problem from many of the same class do not, and there seems little room for doubt that the tendency of the future, as of the present, will be toward smaller, but more complete and better equipped farm homes of a more attractive style of architecture.

Rural Architecture.

In the matter of architecture there has also been a very marked evolution in the farm houses of Michigan. The massive simplicity of the earlier permanent farm homes of the state gave place to a craze for promiscuous ornamentation which happily soon passed. More recently the bungalow and cottage types of houses have come in vogue and many attractive effects have been secured, as evidenced by the attractive Gratiot county home shown in the accompanying illustration and the two houses shown on page 219. In the transitory stages of rural architecture there have been many intermediate types in which too little attention was given to appearance, but there is a general tendency toward a return to substantial simplicity in rural architecture in Michigan which is most encouraging since this style is most adaptable to country surroundings, is less expensive in construction and is more permanently satisfactory in appearance.

We would say, then, and we believe advisedly, that there has been a more rapid and satisfactory evolution of the farm house in Michigan than has been the case in any other section of the county. But while this evolution has been rapid and the results have, on the whole, been satisfactory, there is still plenty of room for improvement, especially in the matter of equipment for convenience and sanitation in the average farm home-factors which are more to be desired than even pleasing appear-Yet a desirable combination of ance. comfort, convenience and appearance should be sought in planning the farm

house. The need for development along these lines has been recognized by the government and the Department of Agriculture has recently been seeking for a ru-ral architect with the proper qualifications to take the lead in government work this line.

Assistance from varoften sought in the planning of a farm house by those who contemplate building a permanent home. Very often these requests are for specific plans instead of general suggestions. This approaching the problem from a wrong angle. It is a far better plan to get ideas from all available sources, but the details of the plan should conform to the special of the needs of the family. In harmonizing the ideas thus gained and the desired features of a

this kind.

adopted a complete one. later is not in accordance with the modern idea of architecture or with the of concrete. planning of the home for the greatest comfort and convenience. is better to build on a smaller scale and to complete the job at once.

ter both for the owner and the builder. Some Desirable Features which Should be

#### Included.

In building a permanent home on the farm there are a number of very desirluxury in every permanent home. In ture, and still save some money. this connection some adequate provision and at small cost.

Perhaps the next in order would be a heating plant which should be installed In addition to this the open fireplace the cellars, dark, damp and unwholeadds to both comfort and appearance and some. serves a good purpose in properly ventilating the living rooms. Also an adequate lighting plant of some kind should first stories than cellars. be planned for in the future, if it cantrical age and that the water powers of merit of being more easily the purpose of generating electricity to when the house is being built, and will ing they are arranged for the future. cost many times that if done at a later borhood, it may be desirable to install a These plants are now a practical success and can be purchased at a reasonable

mit us to enumerate here.

#### Material.

Undoubtedly tinue to be the principal building mate- conveniences as cheaply as possible. stucco plastered designs.

not be out of place. The quality of the great convenience. With water in the Indian beads, canoes, beetles, and even drained off. If the trenches become full siding used, for instance, should be such kitchen, the objection to the high porch spiders in their webs, expressed the pre- of water after every rain it will be imas to insure that the paint will adhere and steps which the high foundation necwood and promote the good appearance mistress of the farm house does not

specific plan, it will generally pay to of the house. The material used in the have to run up and down stairs with ber of horrors" would have been more seek professional advice from a compe- interior should likewise be of a nature heavy pails of water she will not say fitting than either, tent architect, or at least from an expe- to prove permanently satisfactory. Hard- much about the high steps. Every house Most of us followed. rienced builder. The house which is to wood floors for the main living rooms be used for a home is a permanent in- and well finished floors of southern pine, it certain that the time is coming when swung too far. It had produced the grovestment, and it is far more profitable where these are not necessary, should be every farm house will have a laundry. to avoid mistakes in building than to a feature of the plan in every permasave the fee for professional advice of nent farm home, since they save much and expensive every year, and it is safe homes both on the exterior and the in-It is worth while to devote considerable not a little to its appearance and com- hence will be so arranged that it will done great service in educating the peo-time to thought and study in planning fort. The lumber in these floors should not only heat the house perfectly, but ple up to the higher standards and much the house which is to be a permanent be of good quality as should also that of home. It is a very common thing for the interior finish. The cost of good mapeople to find that they have made mis- terial is a little more, but the cost of takes in building which could have been working it is less and a comparatively avoided by greater care in studying the small increase in the investment required plans before the building was made. It by the use of first-class material will be is also best to have the plan which is more than repaid in the added satisfac-The old cus- tion given. Likewise the roofing material, tom of building a part of the permanent whatever it is, should be of first-class home with the intention of adding room gutality and the porches and steps should be of permanent construction, preferably

There are many other features of the Hence, the farm home which could be profitably displan should be complete, and if necessary cussed did space permit. It must suffice up by doors and windows and chimneys to bring it within the sum which one however, to impress upon the reader that desires to put into a permanent home it the problem is an individual one in every case and that ideas are at a premium yet have the home complete than to start in this as in every other field of human on a more elaborate scale and be unable endeavor. Consequently every man who is contemplating the building of a per-After the plan is finally decided upon manent home upon the farm should cula draft should be made on a definite scale tivate ideas with regard to both the genwhich the builder can follow in every eral plan and the details of construction, detail. This will avoid misunderstand- always with a view to fitness of design be fitted up with all modern conveniences ings and dissatisfaction and will be bet- to the needs of the family and the size

#### REPAIRING AND BUILDING FOR THE FUTURE.

able features which should, if possible, When repairing or building it should be be included. Plans should be made for done from the standpoint of 10 or 20 When repairing or building it should be a supply of water in the house, both cold years or perhaps longer, as well as that and hot, and provision should be made of the present, and while there are many for a bathroom which can now be equip- things about the future of farm houses ped at a moderate cost and should be that cannot be foreseen, it is possible to considered as a necessity rather than a build wisely and with an eye to the fu-

Especially where a farmer must be for sewage disposal should be made, the economical, the plans should be carefully septic tank being the least expensive scrutinized, and before the foundation is and best suited to farm conditions since laid he should be sure he is getting the it can be constructed with home labor very best for his money now, and building a house that will take kindly to future improvements.

Beginning with the foundation, it is in the basement, provided it can be af- never well to have it low. Our ancestors comfort to the home at a similar cost. the house close to the ground, making

Now we appreciate sunlight and air in our basements, and they are more like

They are more easily drained, and connot be installed at once. In view of the sequently more healthful; they can be fact that we are now living in the elec- kept clean easier, and they have the reached. our state are being rapidly developed for Many of the new farm houses, where the lay of the ground permits, have wide be distributed through the state, it is doors to the basements opening on a probable that electric current will be level with the ground, and some are so available in almost all parts of the state arranged that later they can be used to for lighting purposes within a few years, store automobiles in in the winter, in order to adopt them the original plan It would be the part of wisdom to wire Though the farmers do not now own new houses for electric lights since the cars, they realize that the time may soon ing in the beginning with very little atexpense of roughing in this wiring in an come when it will be the chapest way of ordinary sized house is only about \$20 getting over the ground, and while build-

Nearly every farmer knows the value period. In case electricity is not soon of arranging the basement for a heating that had no beauty and was oftentimes nure distributed commercially in the neigh- plant, whether he can afford to put in an object of horror to those sensitive to one when he first builds or not. For this home plant for the generation of the reason he constructs one large flue and current at a later date, hence the wis- makes it do duty for practically the the crimes committed in the name of in- which were dug in the first place to lay dom of wiring the house when building, whole house. It is possible to arrange a terior decoration were even more atro- the basement wall on, are the ones he beautiful and convenient farm-house clous. We recall with a shudder the day means that when there is a heavy rain with one large chimney for all needs, and of the over-decorated, stuffy "den," these trenches are full of water. Possibly when the purse of the family will allow which at one time was considered the he means the gutters behind the cows. There are many other minor features it, the heating plant may be quickly and acme of elegance (save the mark!). of home planning which will suggest easily installed. If the farmer knows usual color of the den was red, brilliant the land on which the barn stands is not themselves to housewives as items of what style of heater he wants, he can go and warm, and it was called cozy and well drained. These trenches that were convenience, which space will not per-still farther and make provisions for eas-comfortable because of this warmness built for the foundation to stand on ily putting in hot water or hot air con- of coloring. Heavy draperies and dark should have been drained and now if the ductors-at least he can plan where they furnishings added to this warmth. Walls cobblestone was put into these trenches the future will see as will go-and make provisions for his were hung with pipes, brasses, plaques by digging a tile drain away from the great an evolution in the matter of ma- plumbing at the same time. The day is and orinetal lanterns. Ginger jars and barn connecting these trenches with a terial used for building farm houses as not far distant when every farm house wooden shoes were used for match re- good outlet will do very much in draining the past has seen in other features of will have the bath, heating and lighting ceivers, and in some instances, where the stable. This ought to be done at It is probable, however, plant; so every new house should be great originality was striven for, a grue- once, and then again to prevent any great that in the near future wood will con- planned with an eye to putting in these some replica of the skull of poor Yorick, amount of water getting into the

rial as it has been in the past. Gradu- For a trifling sum any farmer can put family, grinned at one from some dark stable with a good tile drain. Put it off ally, however, more permanent construct water in his kitchen, and it is also post corner where it served the lowly purpose say, ten feet from the wall, and perhaps tion will be used and cement will be sible to arrange a temporary heating of holding tobacco. In fact, in every it would be better to have it six feet more generally used either in solid or tank for water without spending much conceivable corner something was hung from the wall, entirely around the barn, money. Until the bathroom can be fitted up to be ornamental regardless of its and then run away to a good outlet. This But even though it is not essential to up-and a room designed for this pur-fitness. here discuss the type of material used, pose should be arranged for in every new a word with regard to its quality will house—the temporary heater will be a covered with all sorts of designs, such as healthy stable unless you get this water to it permanently and thus preserve the essitates, is largely abolished. If the propriate name for this sort of room— this draining should be done as soon as

should be planned for the laundry, for it fashion. The pendulum of progress had

labor in the care of the house and add to predict that the heater of a few years will have ample facilities for doing laundry work and cooking, if the lady of the interior decoration with the type of home house so elects.

All over the house provision should be gruous is to be avoided as the plague. made for the future, but especially in the kitchen. If you cannot afford the ever, the eagerness to advance was the convenient wall cupboards that are the very thing that brought the Ornate Age delight of every housewife, you can at upon us. The pendulum of progress had least save a space for them, and have received a vigorous push and it had room for a summer and winter stove.

The lady of our house says it is one over-ornamentation was the result. of the most vexatious things in the life of any woman to want kitchen conven- nishing was the fashion. Bright colored iences and have her wall spaces so cut and ill-arranged passage-ways and dark corners that she must walk some distance to the pantry instead of having things right at hand. Where she is forced to live in a house built many years ago, there is some excuse for such disappointment, but when the new house is built the trouble can be remedied.

A convenient pantry, even if it cannot at first, should be planned for, and there of the investment which can be afforded. should be ample closet and attic spaces if the purse will at all permit.

Since it doesn't cost a penny more to select a plan that will allow all conveniences, than one which is inconvenient may well be questioned. and ill-arranged, it is the plain duty of every builder to provide for them so far as his financial ability will permit.

And I am led to believe that if there is a class of people on this old earth that the home. does deserve to have all the modern conveniences in the house it is the man who tills the soil and makes food for the world and himself and family. I believe in the farmer and his family eating at the first table in everything and when it comes to repairing the old house, or building a new, no means should be spared to provide for comfort and convenience.

It is quite a satisfaction to know that have labored and toiled to build a forded at all, as nothing will add so much wanted warm cellars, so they crowded home, and it should be made all that home implies.

Illinois. R. B. RUSHING.

#### VARYING TASTE IN DECORATION.

A few years ago very little thought was given to the exterior of the moderately priced house, and even much less to the interior. The planning of a house was considered more from the standpoint of convenience and economy than beauty and artistic effect. Regardless of the style of the house, each member of the family was apt to have some special idea, which he wanted carried out, and was subjected to many changes. Starttention paid to the type of its architecture, and with additions such as a corner bay window here and a tower there, the result was a mongrel type of a house the good and the harmonious.

or some other member of the human trenches I would surround the basement

"cozy corner" a misnomer, while "cham- possible.

Most of us followed this extreme of tesque. Fortunately the past few years Fuel is getting more and more scarce have brought about great changes in terior. Decorator and architect have attention is devoted to harmonizing the always keeping in mind that the incon-

During this process of change, howswung too far out of its normal are and

Elaboration both in decoration and furwall papers with large, bold designs were considered fashionable. No attention was paid to harmony in the treatment of walls. The desire seemed to be to have as many different colors in different rooms as possible.

These elaborate and etxreme effects existed in furniture and architecture as well, and after years of massiveness and showiness the pendulum now marks the time of higher ideals in art and more cultivated taste.

The decorator who has not followed this change and who does not realize that the age of simplicity in all forms of decoration is upon us, has missed the handwriting on the wall and his success

Dwellings now have a certain individual type and artistic interiors are demanded. Artistic feeling is the keynote of success now, both within and without

Extreme types of decoration may have their place, but one soon tires of them, and the home must be of a type that will stand the test of time and still be

Also the houses built today are dependent upon the skill of the decorator, both outside and inside, for their real beauty. Appropriate colors for outside painting are just as essential as the colors chosen for the wood trim or walls inside.

Interiors should be handled so as not to impart the feeling of limitation or confinement. Walls should not be treated as boundaries but as backgrounds for the furnishings (just as in a picture the background should never seem to be there). Walls should serve as a setting for the rest of the room.

This is a most important feature in decorating. Study carefully this first principle.-Reprinted from the Dutch Boy Painter Magazine published by the National Lead Company.

#### TO KEEP WATER OUT OF BASEMENT STABLE.

Will someone please tell me how to keep water out of a basement? I have eave troughs and a good fall two ways from barn but every time it rains from the north or east my trenches are full of water. Did not put a drain from trenches as I did not water to lose the liquid magnitude. as I did not want to lose the liquid ma-Genesee Co.

I take it from this inquiry of Mr. G.'s While this was true of the exterior, that the trenches, that is, the trenches The But in either case it simply means that will keep the land near the barn dry, and Couch pillows of all sizes and shapes it ought to be. You won't have a good vailing idea of art. "Den" was an ap- possible to have a good sanitary barn and

### Maintaining Farm Fertility-V.

higher market value because their proupon as essential and fundamental in farming, rather than because there is a high fertilizing value of alfalfa. These the first money crop. If it is applied to profit in them. On many farms grain and qualities make it especially valuable in the new seeding it makes a big crop of a greater acreage of grass and forage improve the land.

greatly to the supply of farm manure.

crops and the feeding of more live stock Cowpeas, soy beans and the vetches If it is our real object to make grass and would result in greater annual returns. are of great value in their places, but for forage crops do their best work for us The growing of grass and forage crops carries with it the idea of intensive practice rather than extensive, which means better cultivation, better methods of crop rotation, continuous occupation of the soil, an increase in manurial substances and a gradual gain in productivity.

Successful and profitable crop growing

requires that the rotation be so planned that the land is constantly occupied by a growing crop. This constant occupancy of the soil results in preventing losses of fertility which might occur because of washing and leaching during the fall and spring and by drying out the soils which lie bare during the hot, dry season, thus preventing the development of, or actually destroying the living bacteria, which we are beginning to recognize as an essential factor in soil fertility. Soils that are occupied by growing crops are constantly improving, because the natural agencies are more active. That is, dormant constituents and vegetable matter accumulated in the roots and stubble are broken down and changed into an available form, thus improving the soil, both in its physical and chemical qualities.

The Importance of Legumes.

It is best, whenever possible, to depend largely upon the legume crops which acthe soil. Clover gives a notable helpfuland stubble of a large crop supplies organic, to make nitrogen available for enough nitrogen to grow several crops of another plant. any one of the standard farm plants. the market \$36. Other legumes, such as grown, is especially valuable because it

ORE land in grass and other for- therefore indirectly supplying nitrogen grass and clover to occupy the land two age and fodder crops should be for succeeding crops, which can obtain it years, especially if a money crop is adthe slogan of every farmer. We only from soil sources, and it is practi- ded to the rotation. Clover is a more achave never given these crops and our cally a perennial, serving for a number of tive factor in soil improvement, being soil a square deal. We have failed in the years without reseeding, and leaves the more quick in its returns, yet not furproper appreciation of the feeding and soil in better condition for other crops nishing us with a substantial base of fertilizing value of these soil-building than it was before. Owing to its content humus for so long a period. In this way of protein, it in many ways serves as a we have a place for the farm manure Many farmers prize crops that have a substitute for high-priced grain feeds, where it can be used for top-dressing to which it is generally necessary to pur- help grow more manurial substances to duction has become a custom, looked chase on the stock farm. All experiments plow under instead of allowing its fertilunite in showing the high feeding and the ity to be sold out in a large part with cultivated crops are grown at a loss when all systems of crop growing that seek to hay which, if fed on the farm, adds

In seeding clover it is usually advisable to mix timothy with it and allow the

stimulating it to produce unprofitable

Farm House of the Cottage Type, Home of Wm. Carson & Son, Mecosta County.

fertility.

cumulate more or less nitrogen from the alfalfa would not grow, and they have roots and stubble of the crop. For many atmosphere, which with the vegetable been lectured to over and over again that years it was our practice to plow under matter, adds to the store of fertility in only these plants added nitrogen to the our clover sod after cutting one crop of ness in its nitrogen supply to other plants. again, millions of bacteria are waiting to now. Its 180 pounds of nitrogen in the roots feed upon any old stem or root, anything

While all crops grown in rotation are by tillage and soil-improving crops. This nitrogen has been gathered from na- not especially valuable, nearly every one two plants root at the same depth. Corn ture without the need of any artificial possesses some characteristic which is shallow rooted, wheat is deeper, and supply by man. The nodular growths on makes it highly valuable. Rye, for ex- clover is still deeper rooted. Each feeds its roots are a center of nitrogen com- ample, is valuable for a winter cover crop upon an area of its own. The roots of pounding from the atmosphere. The cost and furnishes large quantities of humusof this 180 pounds of nitrogen deposited making material to plow under in the has its peculiar way to gather nitrogen, by a large crop of clover would cost on spring. Crimson clover where it can be

general farm crops in this latitude clover we must make the conditions favorable and alfalfa will furnish more feed and for them to make a heavy growth. The larger crops of clover and hay we har-Many farmers have been held up from vest the more nitrogen and humus-formsoil improvement because red clover and ing materials go back to the soil in the soil. Of course, they are the best, but, hay, but I am beginning to see differently

Crop Rotation and Soil Fertility.

Crop rotation is a great aid in securing and conserving the soil fertility developed the plants feed other crops. Each crop phosphoric acid and potash. In the decay of the roots of a plant that can get potash easily, another plant that cannot so acquire it finds it prepared at hand. Clover affords the best example of helpfulness in its nitrogen supply to other plants, that do not possess the ability to obtain their nitrogen from the air. Different crops require different quantities of the materials needed for growth from the soil and air. Where potatoes take 35 pounds of potash it requires but 11 pounds of phosphoric acid, yet the wheat crop removes more phosphoric acid than potash. If potatoes follow potatoes the supply of potash will run out quickly. Rational crop rotations exhaust the soil equitably of the elements in the soil or added by manure or commercial fertilizers. Crop rotation is of great economic aid in plant food supply conservation and should have more attention from farmers than it does. In order to maintain the supply of humus and nitrogen in our soils it is absolutely necessary that we devote more attention to growing grass and forage crops and adopt a rational rotation of crops.

New York. W. MILTON KELLY.

SPRING SOWN VETCH.

The variety of this legume recommend-The whole farm must be managed on a ed for best results is known as the sand As a source of animal feed and soil farseeing basis if the most benefit is ob- or hairy vetch. It gives best results when Unlike our common red clover crops. It is not as simple as going out the spring. At the Colorado Station where

### **EXCELSIOR** ALFALFAMOCLOVER DRILLS

Guaranteed without Reservation to any reputable farmer for drilling

#### Clover in Wheat

Cultivates your wheat without injury and increases yield 3 to 7 bu. per acre. Saves half your seed and secures far better stand than by any other method. The Excelsior is sold with this understanding. Records from reliable farmers show that they have paid for the Excelsior with what they saved in seed alone.

#### The Excelsion is the Original Drill

with the discs 4" apart for the proper planting of alfalfa, clovers, timothy, rape, millet, etc.
Write for tull information now! Our SPECIAL BOOKLET M.96 has proved invaluable for others—it will for you; it shows conclusively WHY the Excelsior is the one best drill for such costly seeds. Our literature mailed only on request.

Velvetlawn Seeder Co. Springfield, Ohio

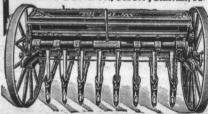


#### \$10,000.00 **Guarantee Protects You**

If this Hertzler & Zook Grain Drill does not satisfy you in every way and we fail to return your money in full and pay freight both ways, we forfeit a \$10,000 local bond which our bankers hold to protect you. Musth't we be mighty sure that ours is the best all-round drill on the market, or would we dare back it up with a \$10,000 bond? The matter is all one-sided in your favor—you can't possibly lose. We pay freight and send you the

#### HERTZLER & ZOOK Grain Drill

On 30 Days' Free Trial On 30 Days' Free Trial
If it satisfies you, keep it at our low price. If it
doesn't, ship it back at our expense and we will
refund all your money or forfeit \$10,000-out
bankers hold it for you. This drill sows all kinds
of grain, seed or fertilizer accurately Built for
hard work. High, broad-tirz wheels lighten draft,
Large capacity, grain box. We also make a lowdown and plain seed drill. We sell direct from
factory—save you \$20 to \$50 dealer's profits. Write
for catalog, our \$10,000 guarantee and low prices.
Special offer to everybody who answers right away.
HERTZLER & ZOOK CO., Box 103, Belleville, Pa.



## Pull 100 Stumps A Day-With The Hercules

OU can clear an acre or more of stumps a day. No stumps can resist the Hercules, Doubles land value—enables you to make \$1200.00 on 40 acres the first year after stumps are out—and \$750.00 in crops every year after. Get the proof. Why not

Write Us Now

Book tells all the

Book tells all the facts—shows many photos and letters from owners—tells all about the many Hercules features. We'll also quote you a special money-saving price proposition that will interest you. Address HERCULES MFG. CO. 137 21st 8t., Centerville, lowa



Corn Harvester one man.
Agents wanted. Our new 64-page Catalo
M.L. BENNETT & COMPANY, WI



W. W. Ellis, of Modern Type

alfalfa, cowpeas, beans and vetches, may serves the two-fold purpose of a winter
be grown to furnish nitrogen, but on cover crop in gathering nitrogen as well
recning spring vetch for sandy soil?

Muskegon Co.

T. G. H. tion are being practiced, common red the soil. clover is preferable.

fertility, alfalfa is nature's choicest gift tained from growing these soil improving sown in August, but may be seeded in it is not adapted to short rotation farm- into the market and buying chemicals; it sown in the spring for hay it is sown in ing: however, it has advantages not pos- is much easier for a farmer to pay out rows and cultivated. As ordinarily sown sessed by other forage crops; it is pala- \$2 or \$3 for nitrogen in the commercial for forage in Michigan the plant is sown table for all kinds of farm stock; it is as forms, where \$1 would suffice for the in August with rye. Possibly it might be rich in protein as wheat bran, thus mak- same amount, besides furnishing consider- sown in the spring with the spring grain ing it a feed capable of balancing the de- able palatable and nourishing food for crop but we know of no cases where it ficiencies of corn in this respect, and re- live stock. This kind of farming requires has been tried in Michigan. There are ducing proportionately the necessity of thorough knowledge and anyone willing also spring varieties of vetch which, howpurchased feeds. It possesses the power to study the problem will be able to build ever, have not given satisfactory results, of gathering nitrogen from the air, and, up his soil for future crops, instead of except in limited areas in New England.

### All you Want to Eat



N every pantry there is usually food enough for the family available for its daily needs. If the boys are working hard, or growing fast and get really hungry, as boys often do, or if company comes unexpectedly the food in the pantry sometimes fails

to go around just when it is wanted.

So with your crops; they feed very much as you do. There is enough plant food in the soil for years to produce the ordinary every day crops our fathers used to raise; but along comes a good season, heat, sun and rain all working well together, -you have put in good, live seed, cultivated just right, and everything is pulling along finely for a bumper crop. But a bumper crop—a big bumper crop,—is larger than an ordinary crop and it needs more food to support it, and it wants it now-while it is growing. If the plant food isn't there in the soil the crop fails just for that one reason and no other. See to it that the available elements are in your soil this year.

### A. A. C. Co. Fertilizers

supply this needed plant food.

EARLY TRUCK AND A GOOD MARKET

It goes without saying that early garden truck finds a good market. There is only one way to fertilize for early truck, and that is to use a fertilizer that is rich

in available plant food. An early crop must have food when it wants it. If it is not supplied the crop will fail.

Let us send you our book on plant food. Every farmer d read this book. Write us to-day and tell your friends the same. We want agents in localities where we should read this book.

The American Agricultural Chemical Co., D Detroit Sales Department, Detroit, Mich.

One Dollar

Is All It Now Costs to Have Your Seed-Grain Cleaned and Graded



rain, the question is, how to get done best, easiest and cheapest, ere's my 1913 offer: Send me one dollar

**Your Dollar Returned** if you want it. I don't want your dollar or want you to keep my "Chatham" unless it pleases you. If, after a 30-day test, you are not satisfied, return the machine at my expense and I will send back

A Machine That Fits Your Farm After 40 years' experience, I know every grain and noxious weed grown in America. I know the section where each one grows. I know every grain and weed that grows on your farm. Experience has shown that a Grain Grader and Cleaner should have special equipment for the particular farming section to which it goes. For example, I send an entirely different equipment of screens, riddles and gangs to Maine from what I send to California. In fact, there are scarcely 2 states is the U.S. to which I send the same equipment. Thus you get the exact and proper outfit to handle the grains and weed seed that grow on your farm. You don't have to pay for a lot of extras for which you have no use.

Extra Screens and Riddles Free Extra Screens and Riddles Free
In case you want more or different screens, just
write me and I will send them free. Not a penny
would I ask for extra screens and riddles.
I also have a Free Service Department which
will separate, clean and grade FREE any mixture
you send in. If you've got some impurity in your Brings It-

The CHATHAM Grain Grader and Cleaner

grain that you cannot get rid of, don't get discouraged. Write me.

Handles all Small Grain and Grass Seed Mandles all Small Grain and Grass Seed My 1913 Chatham handles over 70 seed mixtures—wheat, eats, peas, beans, corn, barley, flax, clover, timothy, etc. Takes cockle, wild oats, tame oats and smut from seed wheat; any mixture from flax; buckborn from clover; sorts corn for drop planter. Romoves foul weed seed and all sunken, cracked or stekly grains. Takes out all dust, dirt and chaff. It is also a bully chaffer. Handles 60 bushels grain per hour. Gas power or Easiest running mill on earth

hand power. Easiest running mill on earth.

Special Corn-Sorting Attachment
Last year I added a Corn-Sorting Attachment,
which grades corn so that a round or edge drop
planter drops the right number of grains in 39
out of every 160 hills (in repeated tests at State
Agricultural Collessos. Same planters, loaded with
ungraded corn, make only 65 out of 100 perfect hills.
In two months I shipped to Iowa farmers alone
4,000 machines with Corn-Sorting Attachments.
Try my Special Corn-Sorting Attachment. It will
increase your corn crop amazingly!

Postel Brilegs My Mew Book

on Seed Selection. Every chapter is highly practicul and exceedingly interesting. It shows an easy, simple way to get rid of any weed on your farm; how to separate any mixture of grains—in short, how to get perfect grain for sowing, feeding or marketing. Send postal today and receive by next mail my new Book free. Address Dept. 60.

MANSON CAMPBELL CO., Detroit, Mich., Kansas City, Mo., Minneapolis, Minn

Applying Lime to Bean Ground.

I have read with much interest the articles on lime. As I have a field that I want to lime this spring, am going to sow field to beans, put lime on ahead of drill, next spring sow to oats and seed to clover and alfalfa. Is that O. K.? If not, why not? Also, where can I get the best lime for the least money, and what is the best lime? Also, I have raised red kidney beans for the last seven years. This year they were a failure; had a good stand up to the third cultivation, then they began to get black in spots in the field, dry up and disappear, all but a little stem. We called it blight. The beans are spotted, some of them. Is there any formula for treating them so that I could use them for seed this spring and be practically safe from last years experience?

Eaton Co. H. B. Applying Lime to Bean Ground.

On soil that needs an application of lime there could be no better time to apply it then when preparing the ground for beans before seeding to clover after small grain crop. The application of lime would doubtless prove beneficial to the bean crop which is a legume and requires the presence of nitrogen-fixing bacteria for best results, the same as clover or alfalfa. Then the soil would be thoroughly sweetened and a fit home for the nitrifying bacteria before the clover is sown, being in a way assurance that a good stand of clover will be se-

Now with regard to the best kind of lime and where it can be procured. Ground limestone or marl is a very satisfactory source of lime where it can be cheaply secured, but there is such a demand for lime for agricultural purposes that one cannot always get just what he wants, consequently it may be necessary for him to use ground stone lime or hydrated lime. Last spring the writer could get nothing else and consequently used hydrated lime. The form does not make so much difference so long as the amount is properly graduated to the need of the soil where caustic lime is used.

#### What Ailed the Beans?

What ailed the beans is impossible to tell with any degree of accuracy from this description as to the nature of the disease which attacked the beans, but it was probably anthracnose or some one of a number of kindred fungous bean diseases. There is no thoroughly effective treatment for the seed. The best policy would be to get clean seed, if practicable, for next year's planting.

#### The Best Method of Applying Stable Manure.

Manure.

Which do you think would be the best way to put on manure with a spreader, as a top-dressing after crops are put in, or apply as it is drawn from the stable during the winter? Do you think a manure spreader a profitable investment on its own merits, i. e., do you think one will get enough more good out of the manure to make it pay? I have from 30 to 50 head of stock and have always spread the manure by hand right from the stable. Could you compare them to a silo? I don't think a silo ever cost any man a cent, as I think he gets enough more good out of the feed for it to pay for itself. How would you apply commercial fertilizers to a corn field when you plant corn by hand? Would you think it profitable to apply fertilizer to a piece of ground that is a sandy ioam soil, has a good clover sod, one crop of hay having been cut? It will also receive a dressing of manure this winter. What can be used to keep manure from heating when piled out? Some use it in the gutters.

Wexford Co.

F. B.

If it were practicable to apply all the stable manure as a top-dressing and

If it were practicable to apply all the stable manure as a top-dressing and work same into the soil when preparing a seed bed or cultivating a crop, there is little doubt but that the beneficial results would be far greater than where the manure is applied before plowing as ordinarily practiced. It is, however, not always practical to do this, and, in fact, we might say it is seldom practiced upon the average farm since this plan involves the storing of manure until the special season when it can be so applied and it involves not only considerable labor but also some unavoidable loss of

#### The Manure Spreader a Profitable Investment.

There is no doubt in the writer's mind tage. Provided sufficient stable manure ent fields.

were made upon the farm to apply say, 20 loads per acre to the sod ground plowed for spring crops each year this might represent the principal economy in the manure spreader, but this is true upon few if any farms, and there is no doubt but that better distribution of the stable manure can be secured where it is applied with the spreader than where it is spread by hand. And better distribution means that the same amount of stable manure can be made to cover a much larger area and will produce nearly as good results in the first crop where same is applied with the spreader, and this is economic point of even greater importance than is the saving of labor.

Fertilizer Questions

Where corn is to be planted by hand commercial fertilizer may be applied broadcast and worked into the soil when the ground is being fitted for planting. The writer has found this the most satisfactory method, even when the corn is planted with a check-row horse plant-We use a fertilizer or lime distributer for this purpose, applying from 400 to 500 lbs. per acre. Formerly a fertilizer attachment was used on the corn planter, but the fertilizer must be very dry and in the best of mechanical condition or it will bother some, and if too much is applied in the hill it is likely to injure the seed and result in a poor stand of corn. If a fertilizer distributor or drill is not available the fertilizer can be spread from a wagon by dumping the sacks and having a man spread from the rear end of the wagon or one from the rear end and one from each side while another drives. In this way the fertilizer can be distributed rapidly and fairly evenly, but it is not as desirable a job as sowing it with a distributor or drill.

It might pay to make an application of phosphoric acid and potash fertilizer to the sod ground above described, but it probably would not be profitable to use complete fertilizer as the bacteria on the clover roots, supplemented and stimulate by the stable manure, should furnish an abundance of this most expensive of fertilizer ingredients when purchased in a commercial form. writers opinion it would be better practice to apply fertilizer to the succeeding crop when the sod is plowed down,

We know of nothing which will pre vent manure from heating in the pile. Ground phosphate rock or "floats" acid phosphate may be profitably used absorbents in the stable to save the liquid manure.

#### Plowing vs. Discing Corn Stubble for Oats.

Oats.

In this section a good many farmers cultivate and drag corn stubble for oats. I tried same last spring as it was so late to plow ground when it got so it could be plowed on account of so much rain. The oats came up good and when about four inches high the ground got so hard they nearly stopped growing. They finally got about one foot high and headed out. I got about half a crop. The ground is hard clay. I did not work it when too wet. If I had plowed it would it have gotten so hard so quickly? Would it have done good or harm to have dragged the ground with spike-toothed drag when it commenced to get hard? How can I avoid the same trouble next spring? avoid the same trouble next spring?
Ionia Co. A. I. B.

Very many farmers, even on clay ground, disk corn stubble as a preparation for oats, and where the land is fitted properly for the oat crop in this manner it requires just about as much time and labor as it would to plow the ground and fit it the old-fashioned way. Very often where poor success is had in fitting it in this way it is due to lack of thoroughness in getting the soil well pulverized and in a fine mechanical condition. There would be no objection to using the spike-tooth harrow on the oats when the surface of the ground is crusted-over. In fact, where the so-called dry farming is practiced, it is the usual custom to harrow the grain fields over frequently, until the grain is a foot or more high.

#### Potato Blight.

plant food. For this reason the general practice of applying stable manure upon sod ground as it is made when conditions are at all favorable is probably the preferable practice for the general farmer.

The Manure Spreader a Profitable

My son planted a piece of potatoes
June 4, on heavy soil and they did not oblight. I planted two days after on sandy soil and they all blighted. He planted another piece along the road about 10 days later on sandy soil and they all blighted. The planted another piece along the road about 10 days later on sandy soil and they all blighted another piece along the road about 10 days later on sandy soil and they all blighted. He planted another piece along the road about 10 days later on sandy soil and they did not planted a piece of potatoes of the planted two days after on sandy soil and they all blighted. He planted another piece along the road about 10 days later on sandy soil and they did not planted another piece along the road about 10 days later on sandy soil and they all blighted. He planted another piece along the road about 10 days later on sandy soil and they all blighted. He

of this.

Montealm Co. The nature of the soil is not a limiting about the manure spreader being a prof- factor to the spread of potato blight. itable investment upon any farm where The spread of late blight of potatoes deas much stock is kept as described in pends upon the presence of the spores, this inquiry. In the first place, it is a the suitability of the weather conditions labor-saving implement and this saving to spread them and the resistant qualof labor alone will soon pay the cost of ities of the variety. It is impossible from the spreader, and even on the small farm the description given of these cases to it will pay good interest on the invest- determine the reason for the difference ment. But this is not the only advan- in the progress of the disease in differ-

BRANCHD JOE'S BRU WHITE. Earliest Maturing Big Eared Corn in the world. Made 146 bushels per acre. It costs but 25 cents per acre for seed. Big illustrated catalog of seed corn and all kinds of Farm and Garden Seeds mailed FRRE if you mention this paper.

RATEKIN'S SEED HOUSE, SHEMANDGAR, 10WA, BOX 17 (LARGEST SEED CORN GROWERS IN THE WORLD).

#### DESTROYING MUSTARD.

I have 60 acres of clay loam soil which has grown clover and timothy with some grain for the past 14 or 16 years. During the past two or three years under improper handling a large quantity of mustard has accumulated thereon, which I desire to dispose of. How is the best and cheapest way to kill this weed, so I can grow grain as well as hay?

Chippewa Co. H. A. B.

mustard from a field if you get right ing wages. Some men are worth \$35 per after it in earnest. In this case I should month, while others are not worth \$15. plow the ground next spring and plant it We should give to our tenant men all to corn. Plant the corn in hills so that the above, besides furnish them with it will row both ways so that you can good, comfortable houses. Also supply give it good cultivation both ways. Keep them with some wholesome literature, it well cultivated and don't let any of including the grand old Michigan Farmer. the mustard grow. If there is occasionwant to raise corn on it two years put in costs nearly as much as a year man. a crop of beans or any other hoed crop to wheat. If you put in beans the second prepared, wholesome food. year and can get them in early enough have pleasant, comfortable rooms. put the field into wheat. Then seed it show great interest in his work. to clover. Some mustard may come up Places of amusement, etc., may be the lowed to go to seed. Then if you cut a er get higher wages, or else work fewer

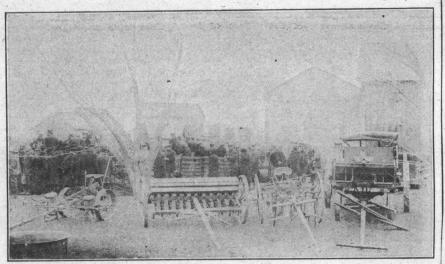
only know, but practice, the "Golden Rule.'

Let us endeavor to hire the best we possibly can, and if we find, after searching diligently for the good in them, they are worthy to dwell on the land with which God has intrusted us, let us treat them as members of our household. Let us give them privileges, besides paying them all they are worth, instead of what It is not such a great job to eradicate may be rightfully termed the unjust go-

If possible we should practice the kind ally a spear of mustard that comes up of farming which gives employment to near the hill of corn, take it out by hand. our help through the year. When we let Now I would put this field into corn a good man go in the fall, we lose our again, you will probably have more trou- grip on him. He may promise to return ble the second year when the old sod is in the spring; but if he gets a suitable turned up than you did the first, and keep job during that winter, he is not liable it thoroughly cultivated. Or if you don't to return. And besides, a summer man

To keep hired men contented, and at so that you give it good thorough culti- their best, we must furnish them with vation. After having a hoed crop two the best teams, harnesses and tools we years in succession and giving good thor- possibly can. And also those we board cultivation you can seed this field must be furnished with plenty of well They should they will come off in time so that you can underfed, dissatisfied person will not

in the clover but if this is cut early, by main reason for people drifting to our the last of June, the mustard is not al- cities, but not the only ones. They eith-



Farm Machinery Offered at Auction Should be in Good Repair.

second crop for seed, or if any mustard hours; sometimes both. a splendid crop to eradicate all kinds of people to stay with us. There isn't any kind of weed COLON C. LILLIE. on the farm.

#### THE FARM LABOR PROBLEM.

in our cities and other places, where a them, yet encouraging them to make master can preside over them with a proper use of the money so obtained. "big stick."

ish."

help, why not all, or at least others? The your neighbors and their posterity. fault as often lies with us as with the help. Most of the farmers and their wives who have worked by the week, month or year, have no trouble getting good help.

est sense of the term. We must not is rotten potatoes.

should come up mow all of this and I these difficulties we must adjust ourthink you will find that you will have the selves to circumstances. We must hold mustard pretty well subdued. Alfalfa is out greater inducements to our young

Why not make home life for our chilthat I know of that will stand it in an dren so pleasant that they may be prealfalfa field where this crop is cut three pared to resist the often dangerous al-\*times during the season for hay. This lurements of the cities? In the first gets the most of the foul weeds that grow place, let us give them the very best education we can afford. Also encourage and assist your boys and girls to beautify the home. They will take interest in the work, if you will give them an My solution of this tremendous prob- interest, financially. Why not give your lem is this-use intelligently, and to girls a fancy breed of chickens, ducks or best advantage, the material which we geese; your boys some pure-bred sheep have at hand. But, you say, "We haven't or swine, etc., teaching them how to the material." I know that we have, or properly care for them, how to buy and might have, if we were not so foolish as sell advantageously, charging them marto let it slip to our towns and cities. If ket price for the feed you may furnish; foreign labor must be employed, let it be but allowing them the revenue from

Parents give the best of all of God's We must necessarily be in sympathy earthly gifts-your boys and girls the with our help. We should have their chance to which they are justly entitled confidence in order that we may obtain and they will not desert you for the unand retain competent employes. We are certainties of the cities, even though too often not "pennywise and pound laboring days may be shorter and wages foolish," but "ounce wise and ton fool- higher. Instead, they will prove to be a staff and a comfort to you now, and Some of us succeed in getting suitable during your old age; a blessing to you,

New York. W. D. KORB.

#### SOME SUGGESTIONS.

I heard one farmer tell another that if For many years, before I farmed for he ever buried his potatoes again, that myself, I traveled extensively, and fol- he had learned better than to put straw lowed farming as an occupation, and I under the pile and pour the tubers on top know from experience that there is as of it. I know that we have never done much difference in farmers themselves that, always putting the straw on after as there is in hired help. I have worked the potatoes were all in the pile and for some of the best farmers in the rounded up ready for the dirt. It seems land; also, for short periods of time, for that the straw under the pile does not some of the poorest. If we wish to check leave any circulation and will not allow this drift of humanity toward our towns what moisture naturally would collect and cities, we must be men in the broad- to have a chance to escape. The result

### RAISE MORE CORN

PLANT MORE ACCURATELY

THE EMERSON Edge Drop Planter shows by actual comparative tests that it has a more accurate drop than ary other. This means even stands, no "skips", more corn.

The reason is because the EMERSON patented Seed Box and Plates are different. The plates are larger in diameter than others, and allow ample time for corn to enter the cell, no matter how much the corn varies in size or how fast you drive. You can plant more acres per day with the EMERSON, because the Emerson is a very light draft planter. It is easy to get an even stand and accurately checked field with the EMERSON.

**Open Center Wheels** of the EMERSON pack the dirt firmly around the corn, but not over it. This leaves the top

ground loose for easier and earlier growth!

Plates can be changed for greater or fewer grains per hill without removing corn from box.

Works automatically as a nill or drill drop.
Footlever enables operator to change depth of runners instantly, so that in going over dead furrows, ridges, etc., the depth of planting Draft Fast Work can be made absolutely uniform, insuring evener germination and growth.

Patent Automatic Wire
Doffer throws the wire automatically in turning around, so that driver can devote his entire attention to team at end of rows.

end of rows.

EMERSON Variable Drop Planters will vary the drop while driving, so you can drop 3 or 4 grains in rich soil and 2 or 3 in lighter soil if you wish, insuring maximum crops.

#### Our Free Planter Book

illustrates and describes fully the many superior advantages of the EMERSON Edge Drop Corn Planter, the EMERSON Variable Drop Corn Planter, the EMERSON Planter for Corn, Kaffir Corn and Milo Maize, the EMERSON Planter for Cotton, Kaffir Corn, Milo Maize and Sorghum, the EMERSON 3-Row Drill Planter. All of these Planters are backed by the 60-year-old EMERSON reputation for highest quality. It pays to get the best. Don't wait until the last minute. Drop us a postal NOW for the EMERSON catalog on any farm machine you want, then you will have plenty of time to investigate fully and make sure of getting the best.

EMERSON-BRANTINGHAM IMPLEMENT COMPANY (Incorporated) Rockford, Illinois 788 Iron Street,

Largest Line of Farm Machinery In The World. Plows, Harrows, Pulverizers, Listers, Spreaders, Planters, Drills, Cultivators, Mowers, Hay Tools, Baling Presses, Corn Shellers, Gas Engines, Farm Tractors, Steam Traction Engines, Threshing Machines, Road Rollers, Wagons and Vehicles.

What Catalog Shall We Send?

**Uniform Depth** in Planting

### Light-Yet Strong as Steel

Highest quality material and a half century of experience enable us to combine lightness with strength and simplicity in

#### **Johnston Mowing Machines**

justments quickly and easily made. Steel frames, dustproof roller bearings, case hardened wrist pins, per-

Every part is Johnston quality. Ad-instruction and easily made. fect gears. Made in different styles and sizes for light and heavy work, and large and small farms. Thouon large and small farms. Thousands of owners say of our Mowers:



"Certainly! Buy a Johnston"

Every farmer should get acquainted with the Johnston Mowing Machines, described in

Our 1913 Catalog

now ready for distribution. Tells about the famous Johnston Line. Copy sent FREE.

The Johnston Harvester Co. Batavia, N. Y Box 105-B

**Original** and Only Low-down spreader.

Pulverizes. Never Clogs. 3-row Spread.

New Idea Manure Spreader

Not a mere unloader—does not dump in piles. The only spreader with double beaters and revolving distributing paddles, which cut the manure into shreds and spread it evenly over three full rows—5 to 7 feet. No choking. No bunching. Lowdown, Easy to load. Tracks with standard wagon, Easy haul for double team. Solid bottom which never warps, breaks or wears out. No cog or bevel gears. Only perfect endless conveyor—cannot slip, All power direct from rear axle. Only two levers to operate, rong metal wheels. Absolutely necessary for every grain and fruit farmer.

Write for New Catalog. Shows New Idea Spreader Co., 116 Sycamore St., Coldwater, Ohio

**GRICULTURE** 

Light and

Strong.

OUR TILE LASTS FOREVER! DRAIN TILE

NATIONAL FIREPROOFING COMPANY, Fulton Bldg., PITTSBURGH, PENNA.

Are Thoroughly Hard Burnt

Made of best Clays, sold in car-load lots. Also manufactur-ers of Hollow Tile Silos, Build-ing Blocks and Sewer Pipe. Write for catalogue and prices.

### Stockraisers! Another 10,000 lbs. FREE—by Parcel Post!



#### **Pve Extended This** Remarkable Offer!

So great was the demand, I simply had to! But this may be your last chance to get free—absolutely free—10 lbs. of this wonderful conditioner. Write for your 10 lbs. today. Needn't buy-just try

### Ringmaster **Stock Tonic**

For All Kinds of Stock. A Conditioner, Blood Purifier and Worm Exterminator of Unusual Merit. Saves Hogs from Cholera and is a Preventive of All Animal Diseases

I don't care what experience you've had with other conditioners. I tell you as man to man that here is ONE PRODUCT so far AHEAD of anything else now on the market that there's utterly no comparison.

And to PROVE it, I will send you 10 pounds without charging you a penny. I don't ask you to buy any more like it. I merely ask that you place it before your wormiest, runtiest, skinniest hogs, sheep or cattle, or before animals you think in the pink of condition!

Arden Dairy Farm N. H. Gentry F. W. Harding Hurd Farm Co. Leslie Smith J. P. Cudahy O. Harris & Son D. R. Hanna W. W. Brown W. A. McHenry W. J. Miller The L. B. Silver Company

The L. B. Silver Company

W. A. McHenry W. J. Miller The L. B. Silver Company

milk yield—stimulates vitality and keeps disease and pestilence of all kinds away from stock, young and old. Not a single case of cholera reported among our feeders this year.

Would I make this FREE 10-pound offer if I didn't know the merit of this conditioner—know what it would do—and what all the others would do, too? Well, hardlyd. And mould such mell-known feeders as And would such well-known feeders as these listed be using Ringmaster it it didn't PAY?

Supposing you got rid of only one nasty case of worms, wouldn't that well hog alone pay you handsomely for your trouble?

Send for your 10 pounds at once. No obligation—no charge—no expense to you except a few cents for parcel post. (Consult diagram for rate or ask your postmaster), and send stamps.

#### Also FREE

With the 10 pounds we will send you "Champions and Grand Champions"—a wonderful series of pictures of animals fed on Ringmaster Stock Food.

Hundreds of stock raisers told me at the last International Stock Show at Chicago that this is the greatest series of pictures they ever saw. Send for it at once.

We have only 1,000 books and pails to give away. First come, first served. Write today—now—when it's fresh in your mind. In writing, be sure and tell me number and kind of stock you own.

coats - purifies blood - increases

RINGMASTER STOCK FOOD CO. Dept. Cleveland, O.

Remember that the cold of today is the it is easy to keep the feet correctly proin his making, he should receive the at- in the value of the animal later in life tention he properly deserves. If he is The farmer who is willing to spend some

be cared for later.

It pays to keep the colt in a thrifty, growing condition every day during his first winter. Feed liberally; it is costly economy to stunt the colt for lack of feed. Plenty of bone and muscle-building feed is what he requires. Taking it for he should have been, he will now consume Jacob DeGeus, of which the following is large quantities of good clover hay and a summary: oats if these are put before him. Bright, clean timothy in small quantities is good ing pure-bred horses but there is not, be preferred because these are richer in and tendencies bred right into them protein, then they are more easily mas- We must know the constitution and ticated and digested. Never feed musty characteristics of each individual before hay of any kind to a colt. He may be we can know how to feed each horse given all the hay he will eat without most successfully. A vast amount of gorging himself.

Oats and bran mixed, with a small the colt is thin-coated and inclined to amount of feed to each animal. suffer from the cold, more corn and "Rather underfeed the horse than over-bran are needed in the ration than oth- feed him. More horses are killed by overerwise. the colt. But it may be said that when weight of the body. the young animal is getting the proper for shedding the coat approaches, and a little oil meal to the colt's grain; this mon in colts.

The shedding process mate- "See to it that the colt is getting will hasten the shedding process matecasionally; they are excellent in prevent- thy, vigorous growth then some ing a wormy condition.

help himself as he likes or pump a fresh from the cow. supply just before he is led to the tank, which it comes from the well. Keep a ed, being careful not to overfeed. feed two or three times a week.

youngster permanently. He should have tie than in the sense of a food. the run of a pasture or large lot every falling.

accustom him to being handled and a kernel.' friendly feeling will be established which will prove of great help when the time comes to break him to harness.

Care must be taken at this season that consume colt flesh very rapidly. In many in your valuable paper in regard to feedpreparations may be applied. Some effi- made from green corn. once a week.

cured good results by feeding raw pota- views and belief. sional feed of tobacco leaves.

The colt's feet require some attention judgment in feeding. at this season. An uneven growth of the Grand Traverse Co.

Don't slight a colt the first winter of feet at this period of the colt's life will his life for the future value of the young often result in misshapen bones and joints animal will be governed largely by how that will prove to be permanent injuries. well he gets through his first winter. If the colt will let you handle him at all horse of tomorrow and that he should portioned with nippers and a rasp; and be given a fair chance to develop into the if you can't do this work yourself, obtain horse his breeding intended him to be. the services of someone who can, for it Therefore, as this is the crucial period may mean a difference of many dollars badly cared for at this season and comes time and money on the care of his young out in the spring poor and long-haired, colts can develop them into valuable anhe will be so stunted that he will never imals, while he who neglects his colts get over it, no matter how well he may will never be overrun by buyers for his second-rate horses.

Wintering The Colts.

Indiana. W. F. PURDUE.

DEVELOPING PURE-BRED DRAFT-ERS.

One of the most practical talks given granted that he was taught to eat grain at the recent meeting of the Michigan and hay freely before being weaned, as Horse Breeders' Association was by Mr.

"Some think there is a trick in breedfor colts, but good clover or alfalfa is to Such horses have good characteristics difference may exist between two horses which are of the same color, same amount of corn, makes the best grain weight and same disposition. They will ration for growing colts. Oats should not respond equally to the same amount constitute the main part of the ration; of food. Thus it is necessary for the all horsemen agree that this is the pre- horseman to study his individual horses, mier feed for horses of all ages. When for it will not do to dish out the same

All corn should be ground, or feeding than by underfeeding. This esat least shelled; the teeth of the young pecially is true when too much roughage colt are not strong enough to eat much is fed the horse. Excessive amounts of ear corn. The size of the ration always roughage in the food tends to develop depends upon the size and condition of large legs so as to sustain the added

"One of the prime requisites of insuramount of exercise he may be given at ing a good colt is to have the stall nice regular meals about all he will eat up and clean before the mare foals. This Towards spring, when the time would eliminate a great many of the for shedding the coat approaches, add a navel troubles which are now so com-

rially. And if carrots or other roots are enough milk from his mother and if this available, give him a feed of these oc- is not sufficient to maintain a good healmilk should be given. This milk should The colt should be allowed all the pure be whole and not skim-milk as is recwater he wants. Icy water is not good, ommended by some colt raisers. When as he will not drink a sufficient quantity the colt is old enough to eat oats get for the needs of his body. Either have him to eating them by first soaking the the water in the stable where the colt oats in milk, still warm as it comes

"From this time on the young animal then he will get it at the temperature at should have food which is easily digestpiece of rock salt in each stall or else the way of grain, bran and oats may be give a pinch of common salt in the grain given but corn should never be fed to colt before it is one year old. Regular exercise is very essential for food should be such that the period of the colt. Heavy feeding, with close con- growth should be undisturbed and confinement, is pretty sure to harm the tinuous. Bran is used more as a cathar-

"After the colt has attained the age day except in very severe weather. Even of one year, it may be fed a grain mixthen he should be kept outdoors for two ture of one-third corn and two-thirds or three hours if rain or snow is not oats. See to it that the horse gets plenty of exercise for this will develop good Teach the colt to stand tied part of circulation and insures rapid growth. the time so that he will come to know In feeding, give just as much grain as what the halter is for. Take the time to the horse will clean up and leave him lead him to water occasionally. This will hunting in the manger for the last

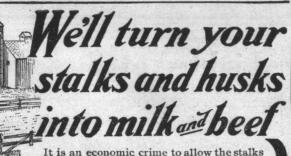
#### ENSILAGE FOR HORSES.

I wish to thank Mr. E. M. Moore, of the colt does not become lousy, for lice Oakland county, for expressing his views cases, if the owner of a good colt, which ing ensilage to horses. They are my is not thriving as well as his feed and views exactly upon the subject, as I management warrant, will make a close have been feeding ensilage to horses for examination he will discover that the the past few years, including stallions. young arimal is literally being eaten up brood mares, and colts. But when I by lice. Most of the lice powders on the speak of ensilage for horses I mean enmarket will prove very efficient if used silage made from well-matured corn as frequently, or one of the coal tar dip it does not contain so much acid as that

cient treatment should be administered I have had four state speakers call at my barn to look at my stallions to see When the feed is not right, and some- their condition after being fed on entimes when it is, some of the colts will silage for three solid years. They all become afflicted with worms. In mild confessed that ensilage was good for cases of this kind, we have always se- them, although contrary to their former

toes in the grain ration, with an occa- Injury to horses from feeding silage is due to sour or moldy ensilage or poor

C. L. PORTER.



It is an economic crime to allow the stalks and husks from your corn crop to go to waste. They represent just so much life taken out of your soil for which there is no return—dead loss of time, labor and money, wanton waste of valuable food stuff and im-poverishment of the natural resources of

will conserve all the corn, from the ground level to the tassels. It will fatten your feeders and increase the yield of your dairy. It will give you fresh, succulent feed in August, when pastures are dry and during the cold weather of winter. It will keep your cattle, hogs, sheep, horses, mules and poultry in prime condition at half the cost of dry feed and make profit out of what is otherwise a source of unproductive expense.

The Indiana Silo has the endorsement of the leading agricultural colleges and experiment stations, of dairy men and feeders and of 25,000 farmers. It has won this endorsement by ten years of proven superiority of materials, design and of efficiency and economy.

If your fields, your barnyard and your feeding lot are littered with corn stalks and your ground is growing less fertile under successive years of cultivation, let us build an Indiana Silo to your order now. We will make delivery when you want it.

#### THE INDIANA SILO COMPANY

Factories:
Anderson, Ind. Des Moines, Ia. Kansas City, Mo.
382 Union Bldg. 382 Indiana Bldg. 382 Silo Bldg.

RITE today for our catalogue and a free copy of the book "Silo Profits," which is the story of the Indiana Silo as written by scores of owners of Indiana Silos. And ask us for the name of our representative in your locality.

"You buy an Indiana Silo but it pays for itself."

#### CLEAN DRINKING WATER FOR SHEEP

clean drinking water. All kinds of ani- fresh. mals require a certain amount of water good health. On the farm where an in- they may drink whenever so inclined. exhaustible source is near at hand there is no reason why the flock should not have an abundant supply at all times. PROGRESS THE SHIBBOLETH OF THE It is not an uncommon occurrence on many farms where sheep are maintained to find them compelled to drink from stagnant pools and unclean watering ing its way to all departments of industible to infection of disease through claim his share and thus better his condrinking unclean water. The flock own- dition. Recent statistics show stock proif not ultimately infest the whole flock. brought forth a condition in rural affairs

the freezing point there is not the dan- that live stock is not increasing normally ger of parasitic infection of the flock is most lamentable and certainly regretthrough drinking unclean water as dur- able from an economic standpoint. Now ing warm weather. The great danger, that prices of meat and butter have however, in winter comes when the tem- reached a high point, the stockman should perature rises and surface thawing be- be in a position to realize on the shortgins. The gradual leaching of accumuage. In the face of this, however, many lated surface filth toward shallow decattle producers are selling their stock pressions in the barnyard always carries simply because the market is good. Like along with it millions of minute disease killing the goose that laid the golden germs that while living in the inert egg, their policy is short-sighted. To stage as soon as brought under favor- turn rough, cheap forage into a finished able conditions immediately begin to product, as butter, beef, pork, or mut-

controlled by an air float. An inch pipe conductor can be laid under ground and the sheep trough located in a convenient, There is probably no article in the place in the sheep barn. The small drinkdaily ration of sheep more important ing trough has the advantage of being and yet more frequently neglected than easily cleaned and the water is always

Sheep, to do their best, should have to assist digestion and promote water constantly before them so that Shiawassee Co. LEO C. REYNOLDS.

LIVE STOCK MAN.

The onward march of progress is findtroughs. Sheep are particularly suscep- try and the farmer should be alert to er who allows his sheep to drink from duction failing to keep pace with our shallow depressions where surface water population in the United States. Also stands or from unclean watering troughs that prices of farm produce have risen is running a great chance of introducing along with land and practically all food into his flock internal parasites which products. Our increasing population and will claim a number of valuable animals the demand for greater luxury has While the temperature prevails below which deserves careful study. The fact



"The Right Kind of Farm Team," says their Owner, C. H. Barton, of Eaton Co.

drinking water will drink from these permanent welfare of a community. system a large amount of organic mat- manufacture. ter in which millions of deleterious disture and heavy loss is sure to follow.

dition of the ewe flock there is the im- production. Corn silage can be produced measurable impairment of the vitality of on the farm at a cost of \$2 per ton, inthe unborn young that must receive its cluding all expense, interest on money insupply of nourishment through the system of the mother. All the nourishment to a good value at from \$7 to \$8 per ton supplied the foetus during its various when fed to dairy or beef animals. The stages of development is carried in chem- use of the silo for horse feeding and ical conjunction with water. As a very sheep feeding is taking a most important large portion of flesh and bone during part in these industries. Recently one of a high per cent of water it is obvious the middle west erected a large silo and that unless the supply is clean and are now feeding silage to their 2,000 wholesome healthy growth cannot pro- horses. Some of the biggest sheep feedan immeasurable portion of weakness economic food. With this new equipmanifest in lambs at birth is traceable ment for canning what is usually wasted, to the effect of unclean water during the we will be able to cope with new condiearly stages of gestation. All impurities tions. Worn land can be brought back of foods taken into the animal system to the richest producing soil, for by keepmust in a measure pass into the blood ing stock and utilizing the roughage on and ultimately into the system of the the farm, the soil will be built up. As unborn young. Therefore the flock own- improved machinery, the science of sprayer who desires to promote healthy, vig- ing, improved market conditions and orous growth in the unborn lamb crop methods of transportation have come, so should not lose sight of the importance will follow improvements which will betof furnishing the pregnant ewes with ter our condition and make life easier and clean drinking water during the winter happier. To be alive, however, to these months.

preferable to a large one. Where a wat- ever alert to search for improvements er level can be secured from a large and economic principles which will assist trough used for other stock I have found us in our work. We are accused of being this an excellent method. My plan is, too progressive, too anxious to take up to use a small trough holding about three with new things, but this is not true. We gallons of water so placed on a level cannot be too progressive. The farmer with a large trough where the water is

grow and multiply. Sheep that are de- ton, means economy, not only in the use prived of an adequate supply of clean of land but also a wise principle for the shallow depressions of accumulated sur- people who turn out a finished product face water, consequently take into their enjoy the benefits of all its stages of

With high-priced hay and stock feeds, ease germs are embodied. No matter the cost of producing live stock has inhow strong and healthy the flock may creased but with the use of the silo prebe it cannot withstand abuse of this na- serving forage in its best condition and rendering it a succulent, nutritious food Aside from the deleterious influence un- through all seasons of the year, we have clean water has upon the physical con- a means of greatly lowering the cost of vested, taxes, etc., and it can be furned early stages of dvelopment contains the largest importing establishments in There is little question but what ers are using silage and find it a most new interests, and to take advantage of For sheep a small drinking trough is them means progress and we must be

(Continued on page 252).

### Save That Hard Work

Save Your Horses, too, and Your Money

simple, so durable, as to make it the one twelve years and swear by the old reli-perfect spreader. twelve years and swear by the old reli-

Get the machine that operates with least effort—that gives no trouble—that GREAT WESTERN. Over 100,000 makes more profit—that is so strong, so farmers have used them during the last

### Great Western



#### Things We Won't Do

We won't build them light or filmsy or hang the load between the wheels just to save a few inches in height. We won't use a narrow front truck, because you couldn't top dress.

We won't theapen the frame by using light construction with only two sets of rollers, or a half-apron, or any of the cheaper means. We won't build a spreader in a cheap way just to sell, regardless of satisfaction in use.

We want you satisfied or no sale, and you will be with the GREAT WESTERN.

We build them right.

We use a heavy, double front bolster and heavy malleable fifth wheel, so you can't pull the front out.

We use roller bearings throughout and an endless roller bearings throughout and an endless roller bearing apron with 102 rollers.

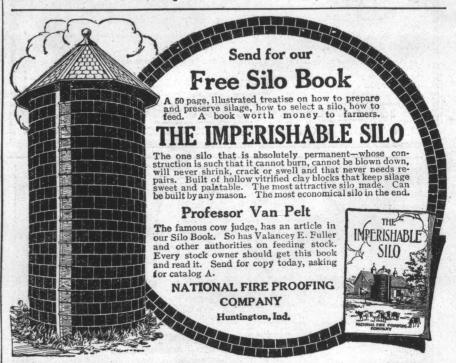
We build them right.

We use a heavy, double front bolster and heavy malleable fifth wheel, so you can't pull the front out.

We use roller bearings throughout and an endless rolle

#### Things We Do

Rock Island Plow Co., 242B Second Ave., Rock Island, III.







repeating shotgun, Model 28, is a fine-appearing, beautifully-balanced gun, without any objectionable humps or bumps; no holes on top for gas to blow out through or water to get in; can't freeze up with rain, snow, or sleet; it's solid steel breech (not a shell of wood) permits a thoroughly symmetrical gun without sacrificing strength or safety; it is the safest breech-loading shotgun ever built.

It is Hammerless with Solid Steel Breech (inside as well as out)—Solid Top—Side Ejection—Matted Barrel (which costs \$4.00 extra on other guns)—Press Button Cartridge Release—(to remove loaded cartridges quickly from magazine without working through action) Double Extractors—Take-Down Feature—Trigger and Hammer Safety. Handles rapidly; guaranteed in shooting ability; price standard Grade "A" gun, \$22.60.

Send 3 stamps postage for big catalog describing No. 28 A. B. C. D. T and Trap Special and all other Maclin Freedrims Co., 127 Willow Street, New Haven, Conn.

127 Willow Street, New Haven, Conn.

## SEE AND TRY A CREAM SEPARATOR

### Be Your Own Judge

We cannot believe that there is a sensible man living who would purchase any other than a DE LAVAL Cream Separator for his own use if he would but SEE and TRY an improved DE LAVAL machine before buying.

It is a fact that 99% of all separator buyers who do SEE and TRY a DE LAVAL machine before buying purchase the DE LAVAL and will have no other separator. The 1% who do not buy the DE LAVAL are those who allow themselves to be influenced by something other than real genuine separator merit.

Every responsible person who wishes it may have the Free Trial of a DE LAVAL machine at his own home without advance payment or any obligation whatsoever.

Simply ask the DE LAVAL agent in your nearest town or write direct to the nearest DE LAVAL office.

The new 72-page De Laval Dairy Hand Book, in which important dairy questions are ably discussed by the best authorities, is a book that every cow owner should have. Mailed free upon request if you mention this paper. New 1913 De Laval catalog also mailed upon request. Write to nearest office.

#### THE DE LAVAL SEPARATOR CO.

NEW YORK

CHICAGO

SAN FRANCISCO

SEATTLE



ONCRETE structures on the farm are warm in winter, cool in summer, fireproof, clean, ratproof and everlasting. Concrete barns, silos, granaries, garages and houses are ideal for the farmer. It is unsafe for the farmer to keep his automobile in the barn. An outside shelter is necessary. Make it fireproof and build it of

#### PORTLAND CEMENT

Concrete work is easily done by the farmer. Write us for any one of the following books:

> the Country Concrete Silos Concreting in Cold Weather

or for the following plans, specifications and instructions:

1—Cement Sidewalk 2—Cement Water Troughs 3—Cement Porch and Steps

#### Universal Portland Cement Co.

CHICAGO West Adams St. PITTSBURGH

MINNEAPOLIS Security Bank Building

Plants at Chicago and Pittsburgh.

Frick Building

Annual Output 12,000,000 Barrels

When writing advertisers please mention The Michigan Farmer

CONDUCTED BY COLON C. LILLIE.

THE ECONOMY OF SILAGE AND AL-FALFA FOR THE DAIRY COW.

We should recognize the dairy cow as subject of the recent state dairymen's meeting. Now that scientific research gives us a knowledge of food values and nutrients for a maximum production. energy we are able to determine just what part of the food given the dairy cow is used for the manufacture of products and what she requires for the upkeep of the body, and the amount of food going into the milk of the average well-fed cow has been determined to be A real good steam engine does not use more than 20 per cent of the energy in the fuel burned, so that the cow is more efficient than the steam horse.

But while the cow is to be considered to make milk mechanically. The chemist and biologist are able to tell put these different materials together for the purpose of getting milk they will fail.

good man with a poor cow, he believed, would ultimately attain a higher success would pay while the careless and ignorto decline.

men there are certain things about a feed that men wish to know: They wish know if it is appetizing and whether it will make an economical feed or not. Of ment that costs most and yet is required in its proportionate quantity to give maximum results. Carbohydrates and fats are also required for producing energy quire .85 of a ton, or 53 bushels per acre, and heat, and dry matter is present to As compared with bran, to supply the satisfy the appetite of the animal.

Generally speaking, the more roughage we can feed an animal the more economical will be her feed bill. The reason for this lies largely in the fact that roughage can almost invariably be produced by the dairyman himself while the concentrates are often imported, or are produced at such high cost that they cannot compete with such roughage feeds as silage, alfalfa, clover, etc. It is wise, then, to plan for a liberal supply of roughage and one can with a little care, grow crops that will take the place of a very large portion of the costly concentrates. According to the latest standards of feeding, a feed consisting of 40 lbs. of silage and 15 lbs. of alfalfa hay will make a balanced ration for the dairy cow so far as the quantity of each of the essential nutrients is concerned.

At this point the speaker referred the showing the change in feeding standards According to the latter standard it would meal. Thus to make available the carbohydrates and 96.6 lbs. to produce the fats. According to Haecker's stan-36.80 and 35.50 respectively for Haecker's Fred. M. Warner; Mr. standard. Of silage would be required Saginaw Board of Trade; Mr. Floyd W. respectively.

possible to provide a balanced ration by Mass. the use of roughage only, yet because of the energy required to digest so large liarly interesting. He took for his theme a bulk of feed the practice was not to be

commended. For example, green grass and ensilage are easily digested, corn fodder, straw and similar feeds ade difficult to digest. It requires from 30 to per cent of energy furnished by corn fodder to digest it and from 50 to 70 per cent of that of straw, so that little remains for other uses by the animal; whereas, grass only requires from five to 10 per cent of its own energy to properly assimilate it. This explains why succulent feeds should be used and also why a portion of the dairy cow's ration machine, said Prof. G. M. Brown, of should be made up of concentrates, bethe Agricultural College, in the intro- cause it reduces the amount of dry matduction of an able address on the above ter that needs to be handled by the digestive system of the cow in order to secure the necessary amount of food

The next point made was that liberal feeding should be practiced. A cow must first satisfy the needs of her own body before milk is secreted and it has been calculated that 43 per cent of the food used by an average dairy cow is required to maintain her body. It is reasonable, 30 per cent of the energy of the food. therefore, to conclude that the maximum profits will result only when the cow is fed all the appetizing food she can digest and assimilate and remain in a healthy condition.

The speaker then compared alfalfa with a machine it has been found impossible other feeds, figuring on a yield of four to make milk mechanically. The chem-tons of alfalfa hay per acre. This is a very conservative average according to the many different things of which milk many of those who have had experience is composed, but should they attempt to with this crop. To provide the nutrients found in four tons of alfalfa hay would require 4.3 tons of clover hay. This would Prof. Brown expressed it as his belief mean that it is necessary to grow double that the man was the big thing when the average clover crop in order to equal efficiency in the dairy is considered. A the other. When compared with timothy hay it is found that it would require 4.16 tons to give the amount of dry matter than would a poor dairyman with a good in the four tons of alfalfa; 15 tons of cow. The good dairyman would improve timothy hay to provide the amount of his animals and his land to where it protein; 3.8 tons to furnish the amount of carbohydrates; and about three tons ant man would allow his stock and farm to supply the fats. Since protein is the expensive element in our feeds it is In this day when feeding is being done readily seen that timothy is not an ecomore carefully by the progressive dairy- nomical crop to grow for the dairy farmer as compared with alfalfa.

He next compared the alfalfa hay with to be informed of the nutrients it contains oats. To produce the necessary amount and in what quantity and they want to of dry matter it would require 4.9 tons of oats, which would equal a yield of 255 bushels per acre; to produce the same the nutrients they are concerned about amount of protein it would require 4.7 the protein content since it is this ele- tons of oats, or 294 bushels per acre; to supply the carbohydrates would require 73.2 tons of oats or just 200 bushels per acre; and to supply the fat would reamount of dry matter in four tons of alfalfa hay 74.15 tons of bran are needed; to supply the protein would require 3.5 tons; the carbohydrates 3.8 tons; and the fats 1.4 tons of bran. When compared with cottonseed meal analyses show that it would take 3.9 tons of this meal to supply the dry matter contained in a four-ton quantity of alfalfa; 1.1 tons of meal to supply the carbohydrates; and .35 of a ton to supply the fats in the al-It is therefore seen from these falfa. comparisons that an ordinary alfalfa crop is one of the most economic sources of feed for the dairy herd.

The last argument made by the Professor was for ensiloing corn. He showed that when a corn crop that would yield 50 bushels of ears per acre and produce about 12 tons of ensilage, is ensiloed, that the amount of dry matter produced would equal the dry matter in 3.9 tons of corn meal or 3.5 tons of gluaudience to tables he had prepared ten meal; that the amount of protein contained in the ensilage would equal and the feeds required to meet the needs that in 2.75 tons of corn meal, or .56 of of each. He pointed out that a tendency a ton of gluten meal; that the amount exists among dairymen of this country of carbohydrates in the ensilage would to feed the wider ration to the milch equal the amount in 4.96 tons of corn cow and in harmony with this tendency meal or four tons of gluten meal, and Prof. Hecker has suggested a standard that the amount of fats contained in the with a ratio of 1:7.2 instead of the Wolff- ensilage would equal the fats in 2.4 tons Lehmann standard with a ratio of 1:4.5. of corn meal and in 1.37 tons of gluten require 24.2 lbs. of alfalfa hay to furnish ents produced by the corn plant in the the amount of protein required by an most economic manner means that the average dairy cow, 37.5 lbs. to supply the silo must be employed.

The Banquet.

In addition to the program, a banquet dard 20 lbs. 34.3 lbs. and 64 lbs. would was held on Thursday evening, February be required to furnish the protein car- 6, in the large dining-room of the Hotel bohydrates and fats respectively. The Fordney, West Bay City. Mr. N. P. figures for clover hay are 50.7, 37.5 and Hull presided as toastmaster, and the 48.2 for Wolff-Lehmann standard and 29, following persons responded: Ex-Gov. Tracy, secretary about 257.5 lbs., 100 lbs. and 124.2 lbs. Robison; Mr. Vandenboom; Mr. Rawl, Chief of Dairy Division, Washington, D. Prof. Brown declared that while it was C., and Mr. L. C. Smith, of Boston,

The address of Mr. Tracy was pecu-(Continued on page 222).

#### SILO AND OTHER DAIRY QUESTIONS.

Could you give me some kind of an estimate of how much more silage there would be in the last half of a silo 10x30 ft.? It settled three doors, 7½ ft., then I have fed 4½ doors. I would call it fairly well tramped; two were in the silo all the while but it was filled in five hours. Would tar or raw linseed oil be the best for coating on the inside of silo? My cows don't seem to want clover hay when I feed lots of silage. Wouldn't it be better to feed a little less silage and have them eat more clover hay? I feed 2 lbs. of cottonseed meal and the rest ground oats and bran.

ats and bran. Saginaw Co.

I cannot tell you very accurately how much more the silage will weigh in the bottom of the silo than it will up towards the top. There is no question but what it is packed firmer together from its own weight at the bottom of the silo, being more compact of course a cubic foot of it would weigh more. On the average it is estimated that ensilage in a silo will average 40 pounds to the cubic foot. I presume if the average for the entire silo was 40 pounds to the cubic foot that the bottom half of the silo would average somewhere like 50 pounds to the cubic foot. This is a mere guess on my part.

It does not do very much good to put tar or oil on the inside of a stave silo. If the silo is made out of good lumber there is no use putting a coat on the inside. That idea has been practically given up. Of course, if the silo is made out of cement blocks or grout or if it is a tile silo then it should be plastered on the inside with rich portland cement so as to make it air and water tight, but you need no coating on the staves.

If the cows do not seem to relish the clover hay when they are fed corn silage I should be suspicious that there is something the matter with the clover hay. Probably it wasn't cut green enough; you waited until it got too ripe. This takes the nice flavor and aroma out of clover hay and cattle have to be urged to eat it if they can get something else. In this case I would not feed excessively of ensilage and would try and get them to eat a good fair ration of clover hay. It would be better for them, and you have the clover hay and want to get your money out of it. So I think your idea would be correct, to feed only a good liberal ration of corn silage twice a day and then encourage them to eat a good feed of clover hay.

Your grain ration with your roughage is a splendid ration. Two pounds of cotton-seed meal per cow is a sufficient amount, and then the ground oats and bran, mixed equal parts by weight, and feed a sufficient amount of this, taking into consideration the cottonseed meal, to make a pound of grain a day for every pound of butter-fat which the cow produced in a

#### BEAN PODS AS PRINCIPAL ROUGH-AGE WITH CORN SILAGE.

Will you please tell me what grain to feed? I am feeding silage which had about 30 bu. of corn to the acre and bean pods for roughage. Cottonseed meal costs \$33 per ton, gluten meal, \$28, corn 50c per bu., oats 45c per bu., buckwheat bran and middlings together, \$15 per ton. I have clover hay, but I have all the bean pods they can eat from now until spring.

Arenac Co.

C. C.

Where one has an abundance of bean

Where one has an abundance of bean pods or, in fact, any one particular kind of forage, it is good business management to try and work this off as much as possible. That is the only way you can get anything out of the bean pods, is to feed them. And yet, I wouldn't want to depend upon bean pods entirely for the roughage for the cows, and think it would pay you to put in a small feed of hay. They will eat almost as many bean pods as they will without the hay, making bean pods the principal part of the dry roughage, and then give what silage they will eat up clean. This should give you a good basis ration. For grain I would feed all of the buckwheat bran and middlings at \$15 per ton that I thought was profitable. put in a little corn meal into this ration and also make a portion of it oats. would suggest that you mix the grain in proportion of 200 lbs. of buckwheat bran and middlings, 100 lbs. of corn meal, and 50 lbs. of oats, and I believe that this will make a pretty good ration. You may find that it would pay you to put in the place of the corn meal, gluten feed, which will give you a little larger per cent of protein. You can tell by trying this. Then if you feed the cows as many pounds of grain per day as they produce pounds of butter-fat in a week you can expect them to do their best.

### The Price You Get for About 8-Ibs.of Butter Puts This Big Fine SEPARATOR

Then the machine itself will earn the other easy payments before they are due.

Just think what this liberal offer means to you. You can now obtain one of these big, fine, labor-saving, money-making separators DIRECT FROM OUR FAC-TORY by making a payment of only \$2 down—the price you get for about 8 pounds of butter. You have the machine to use twice a day on your farm—you get one-fourth to one-third more cream—you have fresh warm skim milk for the calves, pigs and chickens—you do away with dirty milk pans and cans, making housework easier for the women folks, and before you realize it this big money-maker is all paid for out of your extra cream profits. You don't feel the cost at all. Surely this is a splendid opportunity for you to get one of the finest separators made—one of the famous New Butterflys, of which was the sure of the famous New Butterflys, of which was the sure of the famous New Butterflys, of which was the sure of the famous New Butterflys, of which was the sure of the sure of

thousands are in daily use. You can't afford to miss it.

In Your HOME ALBAUGH-DOVER CO.

New Butterfly Cream Separators

Only \$2 Down-1 Year to Pay buys the New Butterfly Junior No. 2

-light running, easy cleaning, close skimming, durable-pay only \$2.00 down and then \$2.00

a month for eleven months— no interest to pay—no extras. Skims 95 quarts of milk per hour. Guaranteed a life-time. Made also in four larger sizes up to No. 5½ shown here. Send the coupon below for FREE catalog folder and latest, rock-bottom, factory-to-farm price-list.

### 30 Days' Free Trial <

#### Easy Payments—No Interest

When you receive our catalog you can quickly decide which size New Butterfly Separator you want to try 30 days at our risk. Send only \$2.00 with your order. We will gladly ship any machine we make—large or small—with this understanding, that you are to use it on your farm 30 days at our risk. If at the

end of this trial you are not fully satisfied—if you are not convinced beyond all doubt that the New Butterfly Separator is the best separator you can buy even at twice the price we ask, simply

return it to us at our expense and we will refund every penny you have paid including the freight charges both ways. YOU DON'T RISK A SINGLE PENNY by accepting this offer. You take no chance whatever.

### Send the Coupon Today

Just fill out the coupon at the right and take advantage of this remarkable offer at once. Never before have you had such an opportunity-perhaps never again will it be so easy for you to get one of these big, fine, labor-saving, money-making machines. When our 1913 stock is sold this offer must be withdrawn. You should act quickly. Send the coupon NOW and get our big, FREE Catalog Folder, printed in colors, with astonishingly low factory-to-farm prices. Address

ALBAUGH-DOVER CO.

2269 Marshall Blvd. Chicago, Illinois



Albaugh-Dover Co., Chicago, Ill.

Dear Sirs: the New Butterfly Separator has proved to be the best paying machine on the farm. The cream from four cows brought us \$24.00 for the month of October. I can recommend it to be as easy running and as easy to clean as any on the market.

Yours very truly.

Williamstown, Ohio.

C. C. THACKLER.

Albaugh-Dover Co., Chicago. Ill.
Dear Sirs: We have been using one of the New
Butterfly Cream Separators for about four years
and will say it is the easiest running, essiest
cleaned and closest skimming machine I ever
saw. I can recommend them to anyone wanting
a first-class separator. Yours truly,
Donnellson, Iowa. CHAS H. KIBCHNER.

Albaugh-Dover Co., 2289Marshall Blvd., Chicago, Ill. Please mail me your FREE Catalog Folder with full description of all sizes, factory-to-farm prices and terms.

### GOING TO BUILD A SILO?

Send your name today for our silo book. Your choice of two famous silos. Get most authoritative res on silage feeding profits and startling facts about

The Hinge Door and Lansing Silos

Hinge-Door Silo has the only practical door construction. Book Free—write quick,
Woods Bros. Silo & Mfg. Co. Lansing, Mich., E. St. Louis, III., Maryville, Mo., Topeka, Kas.,
General Offices: - Lincoln, Neb. ids, Iowa, Spokane, Wash. Write Dept. 15, Nearest Office.

### Make Your Own Drain

THE FARMERS' CEMENT TILE MACHINE

Makes tile 3 to 8 inches in diam., 12½ inches long. One man or boy operates it by hand or power. 500 tile per day by hand, 1,200 by power. Tile thoroughly cured by patent process. No tamping or use of pallets. This machine and tile used by Experiment Stations of Agricultural Colleges and the U. S. Dept. of Agriculture. 5,000 farmers have doubled the yield of land by underdrainage, and saved 75% of cost by using our Machine. You can do the same. Save cost of hauling and breaking. Make perfect tile \$3 to \$5 per thousand. MACHINE SOLD DIRECT FROM FACTORY TO YOU. TEN DAYS' FREE TRIAL. SEND NOW for 36-page Illustrated Catalogue. Tells you about great benefits of underdrainage, how to take levels and get grades, make and lay your tile at low cost.

FARMERS' CEMENT TILE MACHINE CO.,

Box 307, ST. JOHNS, MICH.



THIS OFFER IS NO CATCH THIS OFFER IS NO CATCH.
It is a solid proposition to send,
on trial, fully guaranteed, a new,
well made, easy running separator for \$15.95. Skims hot or cold
milk; making heavy or light
cream. Designed especially for
small dairies, hotels and private
families, Different from this picture, which illustrates our large
capacity machines. The bowl is
a sanitary marvel, easily cleaned.
Western boilts. The bowl is
a sanitary more more more from
dairy is large or small, write
us and obtain our handsome
free catalog. Jaddress:

Box 1061

AMERICAN SEPARATOR CO. BAINBRIDGE, N.Y.



## ohn Deere Implements

#### R & V "Triumph" Gasolene Engines Popular Farm Power

Develop even more than rated horse-

power.
Easily started, smooth-running, dependable. Economical in use of fuel.
Speed easily increased or decreased.
Best type of magneto on the market,
Portable and stationary engines.

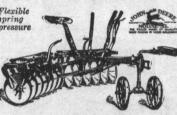


Well Built Durable Neat

R & V "Triumph" Engines can be furnished in sizes 1 to 12-hp., with the hopper-cooling system. This cooling system does away with tank, pump, piping and fittings, making a neat, compact engine noted for its good working qualities. No air-cooled engine troubles to contend with.

Letting Gasolene Do It tells you the convenience and money-saving points of a gasolene engine. Get this book and see how you can make your work easier. Lower left-hand corner of advertisement tells you how "to get these books."

#### John Deere Disc Harrows



Is the only spring-pressure harrow, and, therefore, only flexible harrow built. Springpressure secures greater penetrating power and more thorough cultivation. Instant leveling for all conditions enables operator to keep all discs cutting an even depth. High, solid steel gang frames make it extra stiff and strong, and give extra clearance.

Bigger Crops from Better Seed Beds Tells you how to pre-for a bigger and better crop yield. You'll profit by reading this interesting little booklet. Lower left-hand corner of ad. tells you how "to get these books."

Better Farm Implements and **How to Use Them** 



Illustrates and de-scribes the most complete line of farm implements. Tells how to adjust and use them under varying condi-tions It has a practical ency-clopedia for the farm, and is worth dol-

To Get These Books stating which books you want, and they will be mailed free. To to be sure that you get a copy of "Better Farm Implements and How to Use Them" ask us for Package No. X 5

### Davenport Roller Bearing Steel Wagons

There is a wagon made that is stronger, more durable and of lighter draft than any other. This wagon is

Built Like a Bridge

Entirely of steel I-beams, channels and angles, solidly held together with large steel rivets, put in hot under great

pressure.

Like the steel railway bridge, it is constructed for hardest lifetime service. Strong and durable.

Each front gear and each rear gear is practically one solid piece that can not come loose or apart.

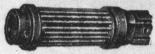
#### Steel Wheels

This wagon has steel wheels that are trussed and made with a tension, the strongest known wheel construction. Every spoke is staggered and forged hot into the tire.

Regardless as to whether the spoke is at the top, side or bottom of the wheel, it always carries its share of the load. Wheels on a Davenport wagon will stand up and work indefinitely.

#### Roller Bearings

That roller bearings reduce draft is generally conceded. Of the various styles, the straight roller bearing is the simplest and most successful. They are practically everlasting. For this wagon, the straight roller bearing is especially adapted. The spindles and hubs are straight. Consequently, as this wagon is equipped with straight roller bearings, it is of light draft.



The Roller Bearing

Aspinwall Potato Planter

The Leading Potato Planter in All Potato Growing Sections

Accuracy in a Potato Planter is the prime essential. This is found in the Aspinwall Planter—a machine that is staunchly built, will do good work and is easily handled.

CONVENIENTLY OPERATED

CONVENIENTLY OPERATED

Both feed and coverer tension are regulated from the seat. No removal of bolts—
simply turning the thumbscrew does the
work.

All parts are thrown in and out of gear
automatically when lowering the plow for
work or raising it at the end of each row.

This machine plants a greater range of
seed, as to size and shape, does it easier
and with less friction and wear, than any
planter of its kind.

DOUBLE ROW PLANTER

A double row machine is made with extra large hopper capacity.

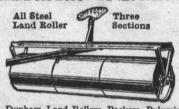
Either single or double row planters may be equipped with fertilizer attachment.

The Aspinwall is absolutely the only machine that will plant potatoes of any size without adjustments.

The Polato Suggestions from those crop. How to rid the plant of insects; how to plant potatoes; the care of the crop, and how to dig them. You will find it a great help in making your potato crop. Lower left-hand corner of ad. tells you how "to get these books."

When the Going is Hard is the title of an interesting little booklet-on the wagon question. It contains twenty-six of the best articles on wagons that have been written. See lower left-hand corner of this advertisement for how "to get these books."

### **Dunham Roller-Bearing** Land Rollers and Pulverizers



Dunham Land Rollers, Packers, Pulverizers, and Sub-Surface Packers are made for every purpose and all soil conditions. Only first-class material enters into their construction and they do good work even under the most adverse conditions.

most adverse conditions.

Light Draft—Roller Bearings

The Dunham Pulverizers, Packers and Rollers are the only ones today equipped with Roller Bearings. The bearings revolve in the end bracket casting and the axle in turn revolves within the bearing. All bearings furnished with hard grease cups.

Dirt proof caps fit enugly into the shoulder on the end bracket castings, completely covering the end of the axle and making the roller bearing construction absolutely dirt-proof.

Do Good Work

Dunham Land Rollers and Pulverizers will break up the lumps, smooth off the field and give a perfect foundation for a full even growing crop.

Abso-



Runs 44 per cent easier than others 

The Roller Bearing Dunham A little that will be a great help to you in preparing your land for seed this spring. It contains suggestions from experienced men on the proper preparation of the land for the seed, and you will profit by getting this book. Lower left-hand corner of ad. tells you how "to get these books."

### John Deere Plow Company Moline, Illinois

#### DO YOU WANT IT? FREE!



MAKE A SULKY PLOW OF YOUR WALKING PLOW

ent Co., 833 Park St., Pt. Washington, Wis.

We make NO CHARGE for our experience of fifty years. "PERKINS" on our goods stands for QUALITY the world over. Catalogue Free. Write us about-

Farm Engines, Wind Mills, Feed Grinders, Hand Trucks, Jacks, Tanks. Large Output.

The "Clean Out" in the base of our engine does away with grease and dust and eliminates fire dange Low Prices. PERKINS WIND MILL & ENGINE CO., MISHAWAKA, IND., U.S.A.



#### much of Michigan, and probably this crop ought to be encouraged here for that reason. They can't grow them farther south with any success. And we will always have quite a large amount of cull beans. Now these can be utilized for stock feed. If they are ground into

HOW TO UTILIZE CULL BEANS FOR STOCK FOOD.

I have a quantity of low-grade beans. Could they be used to any advantage in feeding cattle or horses? Could they be cooked and mixed with other grain and fed that way?

Montcalm Co.

P. H. S.

In Michigan this certainly is quite an important question as we raise a great

many beans and probably will continue to grow them because we are in the bean belt good and proper. There isn't

any other territory in the world better

adapted to the growing of beans than

meal you can mix a portion of this meal with other feed for dairy cows and get good results. You can boil them and get fattening steers to eat them when they are boiled. You can feed the meal to horses. You can feed bean meal to sheep, and when beans are boiled and mixed with corn meal they make splendid feed for hogs. Most animals don't seem to like beans very well at first but will finally acquire a taste for them and do well. Cull beans at prevailing prices are certainly the very cheapest source of

PARSNIPS FOR MILCH COWS.

protein we have. Let us educate our

animals to eat them.

Will you kindly answer through your columns whether parsnips are suitable for feeding a milch cow to increase the milk flow?

lik flow? Kent Co. Parsnips are not usually fed in any considerable quantity to milch cows because they are raised more particularly for human food, but they are all right and suitable to be fed to the cows. They are just as good as turnips, or carrots, or rutabagas, or any of that class of It is better not to feed any of these kind of roots in too large quanti-Feed them in moderate quantities, a small feed night and morning, then there will be no danger of having the milk taste of the particular kind of roots that you are feeding; this is especially so of turnips, parsnips and rutabagas. I don't think parsnips would be any better than carrots or any better than turnips or rutabagas, and certainly no better than mangel wurzel beets, but probably just as good if fed judiciously.

#### BANQUET AT DAIRYMEN'S MEETING.

(Continued from page 224). the "Promotion of Railroad Transportation in the United States," and advocated the government ownership of railroad freight cars. Mr. Tracy elaborated on his theme in a very delightful manner after showing the entire lack of any relationship between the government appropriation for railroad transportation and the government appropriations for inland waterway transportation. Without doubt his point was well taken on the fact that the greater mass of shippers of the country are more advantageously affected by railroad transportation than by inland waterway transportation and his remark that if the government could appropriate a portion of this money to the purchasing of railroad freight cars so that in times of congestion when the produce of the country could be shipped, the railroad companies would have at their disposal cars sufficient to move produce, thereby tending greatly to simplify demurrage problems, were spoken to attentive hearers. This idea has not been brought forward to any great extent and now that the demurrage problems are becoming discussed by shippers and the question of government ownership or management is being widely discussed, the points brought our by Mr. Tracy were exceedingly timely and deservin of careful thought.

The banquet hall was filled beyond its capacity and the proceedings were very well received.

Officers for 1913.

The officers for the Michigan Dairymen's Association for the ensuing year are: President, Mr. Eldridge; vice-president, Mr. Vandenboom; secretary-treasurer, Mr. Geo. Brownell; directors, Mr. Frary, Mr. Webb, Mr. M. Seidell, Mr. Rosema, Mr. Van Slyke.

Sold Out Holsteins.

Please discontinue my advertisement in the Michigan Farmer, advertising Holstein springers and calves, as I have sold everything I care to and inquiries are coming every mail.—Wm. J. Morgan, Saginaw, W. S., Michigan.

### Practical Science.

FACTS ECONOMY AND NUTRITIVE VALUE OF FOODS.

> BY FLOYD W. ROBISON. High Cost of Foods.

Within the last two years a great deal of emphasis from the consumers' point of view has been placed on, what seemed excessive, costs of the articles used for human food consumption. Probably the most familiar example of high-priced food materials is shown in the cost of coming from the country town to the city is at once impressed with the great difference in price between the two difference in price between the two cessive costs to the consumer works an places and the reasons therefor are not injustice on the producer. always too evident. Beef and pork have come to be exceedingly standard articles matter of the regulation of prices of food products.

The Consumer Should Know the Cost. It has occurred to us at various times that about the only effective means at the disposal of the consumer to checkmate any decidedly unfair advance in the cost of these various products is for her to be more familiar with the exact cost of producing and subsequent marketing of food products. In the special bulletin issued by the food department of the North Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, Professor Ladd outlines some very interesting information. We quote what he has to say about the producer and distributor.

"It costs more to distribute our food products than it does to produce same. Why should this be? Why, for example, should the producer receive 31 per cent and the distributor 69 per cent of the cost paid by the consumer for eggs? Why should the farmer receive but 36.6 cents on every dollar, and the distributer 63.4 cents on every dollar for turkeys?

"The following table shows the per cent to the total cost paid by the consumer than goes to the handlers of food products, the balance going to the farmers or producers:

	Per cent.
Poultry	55.1
Eggs, by the dozen	69.0
Celery by the bunch	60.0
Strawberries by the quart	48.9
Oranges by the dozen	20.3
Melons by the pound	50.0
Potatoes by the bushel	59.3
Watermelons, singly	33.5
Turkeys	63.4
Cabbages by the head	48.1
Apples by the bushel	
Apples by the barrel	66.0
Onions by the peck	27.8
Green peas by the quart	60.0
Parsnips by the bunch	60.0
Turnips by the bunch	60.0

"Last year it is said, that the farmers sold agricultural products for about \$6,-000,000; the consumer paid for the same products \$13,000,000. In other words, getting the food to the consumer costs more than producing the food. How can the cost of distribution be reduced?

It has seemed to us that if the consumer were armed with reliable information as to the exact cost of the producing and marketing of any particular food product up to the time it is delivered to her, that information alone would tend to prevent merchants and dealers from charging excessive prices for these commodities. For instance, if it were comtailer to raise the price to any excessive in the spraying tank. amount.

at \$1.00 per bushel and of that \$1.00, 56 pressure while spraying, in order that cents were paid to the retailer for de- the mixture might be thoroughly applied livering the apples to the consumer, and and driven with considerable force against for their storage, of course, while 44 the foliage.

RELATING TO PECUNIARY cents was paid to the horticulturist for growing the fruit with all its attendant labors, it seems to us that the public would be thus armed with information which would make it decidedly undesirable for the retailer to advance the price to a prohibitive point.

There can be no word of complaint raised against legitimate margins of profit in the transaction of business. In fact, every manufacturer or producer of a legitimate line of industry is entitled to a fair margin of profit on the business meat, particularly pork and beef. One invested, but as the sale of oleomargarine for butter works an injustice upon the dairy industry, in the same way the ex-

Some of the consumers are more or less familiar with cost items, but they are very few in numbers in comparison of food among Americans and therefore are very few in numbers in comparison any sudden or steady advance in cost is with the information which by far the very quickly noticed by consumers. The majority of consumers have. It seems public have been almost helpless in the to us that if a consumer could go into a grocery store armed with approximate information as to the exact cost up to that particular time of any article of food or, for that matter, any other article for consumption, she would be possessed with information which could not help rendering her more or less immune to excessive prices.

#### LABORATORY REPORT.

No Danger of an Excess of Nitrogen.

No Danger of an Excess of Nitrogen.

I am very much interested in the Practical Science articles by Floyd Robison, and thought I might get some help from him to solve some of my own problems. I have a field of nine acres on which I want to grow potatoes this coming season. I cut a heavy growth of clover on it the past season, but before I could secure it for hay the rains had damaged it so badly that the whole of it was left upon the ground. The second growth came up and did not fill with seed, and it, too, was left, and was not pastured. I estimate I had easily 3½ tons of clean clover per acre, all left on the field. Now need I fear an excess of nitrogen? If so what shall I do to offset or overcome it? Will, the nitrogen become available for the crop this coming season?

Macomb Co.

S. W. H.

In answering this query, would say

In answering this query, would say that we would have been glad to know the drainage conditions, etc., of this farm, but considering the drainage good, we think you need have no fear of ill results from the turning under of the clover in this field. It is not easy to get an excess of nitrogen in the soil. At any rate, while this nitrogen from the turning under of leguminous crops begins to be made available at once, it is not sporadic, and no fear need be en-tertained of its becoming a waste in the We think the rains which damaged the crop for hay purposes undoubtedly conferred a very great indirect benefit through the necessity of using these crops now in their fertilizing capacity.

#### TOMATO DISEASES.

Prof. W. A. Orton, Pathologist of the Department of Agriculture, Washington, speaking to the N. J. Tomato Growers, gave a very instructive lecture on tomato diseases and how they may be controlled. He spoke at length upon the more common diseases and pointed out the tremendous loss to tomato growers annually from this cause and explained that a large share of this loss could be prevented by proper and timely spraying. He spoke of a new and very disastrous disease now prevalent about Grand Rapids, monly known that dressed poultry, for Mich. This disease attacks the soft tips example, retails in the city market for of the vines similar to fire blight and 25 cents per pound and that 14 cents per spreads rapidly through the entire plant. pound of that 25 cents were paid to the He also called attention to the Fusarium retailer for marketing the product and Wilt of tomato, now quite prevalent in the other 11 cents was paid to the pro- many of the southern states and gave as ducer for producing it, it seems to us as the only known remedy of these two disthough the retailer would have a great eases-breeding and selecting for resistdeal more difficulty in raising his prices ant qualities. He explained the most imthan if that information were not gen-proved method of making Bordeaux mixerally known. Again, if potatoes are re-ture, recommending: Four lbs. copper tailed to the consumer at \$1.00 per bush- sulphate; 4 lbs. lime; 50 gals. of water, el and it becomes known to her that of and urged the growers to use extreme that \$1.00 she pays 60 cents to the mar- caution in preparing this mixture, statket man for delivering it to her and 40 ing satisfactory results could not be obcents to the farmer for growing the po- tained unless diluted solutions of both tatoes, we thing it would have a counter- copper sulphate and lime were made beacting effect on an attempt of the re- fore they were allowed to come together

He recommended a high-grade pump, Suppose apples were likewise retailing that would carry at least 80 pounds



If you pay more than \$35.00, and freight, for a Corn Planter you are actually throwing away your money.
You can save \$7.00 to \$10.00 and still get the World's Best Planter.
The Flying Dutchman Planter which all Flying Dutchman Dealers are selling for \$35.00 F. O. B. our Factory or Warehouses at

BLOOMINGTON, ILL. INDIANAPOLIS, IND. MADISON, WIS. KANSAS CITY, MO. COLUMBUS, OHIO TOLEDO, OHIO DES MOINES, IOWA SIOUX FALLS, S. D. ST. LOUIS, MO. OMAHA, NEB.

is the very latest and best Corn Planter we have ever built.

From the ground up it is the best Planter that money and brains can produce. It is backed by the Flying Dutchman reputation, which has for nearly 50 years stood for the highest quality in farm implements.

ARSOLUTELY ACCURATE.

ABSOLUTELY ACCURATE. DROPS 2, 3 or 4 KERNELS.

EDGE OR FLAT DROP.

The simple Variable Drop device can be instantly changed while the Planter is in motion to 2, 3 or 4 kernels, to meet any soil requirements.

The drop is as positive and accurate as the tick of your watch. Drive fast or slow and the hills are always in check—absolutely no variation nor scattering.

It can be instantly changed to a Drill—simply move a lever.

Write today for Free Folder showing illustration of Planter in colors. Ask your Dealer about the Flying Dutchman Planter.



MOLINE, ILL







### **Plow Right** and Protect Your Crops

The coming season may be dry and hot. Better be prepared for drought in case it does come. Better see that no air spaces are left between topsoil and subsoil, whoever does your plowing. For those air spaces cut off the moisture from below and rob you of half your crop.

You'll have no air spaces if you use a Rock Island "C.T.X." Universal Plow. It turns each slice clear over, flat and smoo.n. Buries all trash. Pulverizes dirt—saves one harrowing—leaves the topsoil in close contact with subsoil. In dry weather, moisture comes right up from below, like kerosene comes up your lamp wick. This feeds and saves your crops.

All due to the peculiar corkscrew-like bottom on the Rock Island "C.T.X." Universal. This patented mouldboard carries the dirt backward and DOWNWARD not backward and UP-WARD, like all other plows. A very simple invention, but one that is revolutionizing all plowing methods. (Picture A shows Rock Island Universal bottom, and the arrow shows how dirt travels.)

A Genuine UNIVERSAL Plow



A Genuine UNIVERSAL Plow And the beauty of it is, with this plow you can plow up any field on your farm. Tame Sod. Heavy Clay, Sandy Loam, Mixed Soil, Stubble Fields, Old Clay, Sandy Loam, Mixed Soil, Stubble Fields, Old Clay, Sandy Loam, Mixed Soil, Stubble Fields, Old Clay, Sandy Loam, Mixed Saves buying a new plow or bottom for sod.

It's a Universal plow that does perfect work in all tases and leaves no air spaces. That's why this plow so quickly became the sensation of the farm world. That's why you'll want it the minute you see it. Senda postal now, and we will tell you where you can see a "C.T.X." and price it. You can judge yourself and will realize why it's so much better.

Latest Catalog Free

It pictures and describes this most popular plow completely. Simply write these words on post card. I am interested in plows. Then add name and address and mail card to ROCK ISLAND PLOW CO.

Rock Island (C.T. X.) Universal Plow

#### Run on Kerosene-Cut Fuel Cost in Two

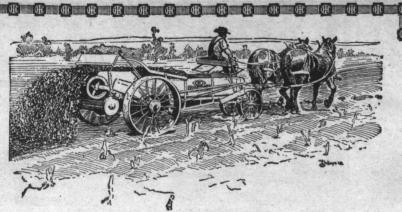
Ellis Engines run on gasoline, kerosene or any fuel oil without extra equipment. On ke more power than other engines on gasoline. Do more work and save you 500 to dollar in fuel. Strongest, simplest engines made—only three working parts. The 12 h. p., two cylinder opposed engine will do any work requiring from 14 to 15 h. p. No vibration. Low first cost, low cost to run, easy to operate. On kerosene they give



ELLIS ENGINE CO., 110 Mullett St., Detroit, Mich.



When Writing to advertisers please state that you saw their ad. in The Michigan Farmer.



### Your Soil Is Alive

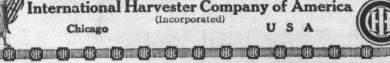
breathes, works, rests, it drinks, and, most important of all, it feeds. It responds to good or bad treatment. It pays its debts, and pays with interest many times compounded. Being alive, to work it must be fed. During the non-growing seasons certain chemical changes take place which make the fertility in the soil available for the next season's crop. But this process adds no plant food to the soil. Unless plant food is added to soil on which crops are grown, unless the soil is fed, in time it starves. There is one best way to feed your soil. Stable manure, which contains all the essentials of plant life, should be spread evenly and in the proper quantity with an O all intents and purposes, soil is alive.

### I H C Manure Spreader

I H C manure spreaders are made in all styles and sizes. There are low machines which are not too low, but can be used in mud and deep snow, or in sloppy bar yeards. They are made with either endless or reverse aprons as you prefer. Frames are made of steel, braced and trussed like a steel bridge. Sizes run from small, narrow machines for orchard and vineyard spreading, to machines of capacity for large farms. The rear axle is placed well under the box, where it carries over 70 per cent of the load, insuring plenty of tractive power at all times. Beaters are of large diameter to prevent winding. The teeth that cut and pulverize the manure are square and chisel pointed. The apron drive controls the load, insuring even spreading whether the machine is working up or down hill, or on the level. I H C spreaders have a rear axle differential, enabling them to spread evenly when turning corners.

A local dealer handling these machines will show you all their good points, and will help you decide on the one that will do your work best. Get literature and full information from him, or, write

International Harvester Company of America (Incorporated)



Black Orpington and White Rock Cockerels and cock birds for sale. Eggs in season. Drop me a card for prices. O. A. SMITH, Willis, Mich.

BARRED ROCK FEMALES—A few GREAT LAYERS for sale. W. C. COFFMAN, B. 6, Benton Harbor, Mich.

Prize Winning Barred Rock, R. I. Reds, Mam-Stock for sale. Eggs \$1, \$2, \$3, per set. Utility \$5 per littly \$5 per littly \$5 der littly \$6, Mich.

Eggaday Barred Rocks, from record layers, \$1.50 per 15. Eggaday Poultry Ranch, Marshall, Mich.

CRYSTAL WHITE ORPINGTONS S, C.—A few choice cockerels, also eggs for hatching, from ex-cellent laying strain. Mrs. S. S. Smiley, Bangor, Mich.

COLUMBIA Wyandottes, Winners at Chicago, Grand Rapids, South Bend and St Joseph. Stock and eggs, RICHARD SAWYER, Benton Harbor, Michigan.

FOR SALE—Barred Plymouth Rock Cockerels, Thompson Ringlet Strain. They are fine large birds, all young stock best we ever raised. We offer Cockerels now for sale at reasonable prices.

Mrs. EARL W. BARNARD, R No. 3, Saranac, Mich.

CRYSTAL WHITE ORPINGTONS—A few choice cockerls are pullets.
Eggs after January 15th. Mating list sent. MRS.
WILLIS HOUGH, Pine Crest Farm, Royal Oak, Mich.

OAK KNOLL POULTRY-Silver and Partridge Wyandottes and Ind. Runner Ducks. Eggs for sale. E. H. & J.A. COLLAR, Coopersville, Michigan.

Silver, Golden and white Wyandottes, a fine lot of Browning's Wyandotte Farm, B. 30, Portland, Mich.

White Wyandottes—Famous Winter Laying Strain
1st. a few more cockerels. L. M. Olds, Ypsilanta, Mich.

White Wyandottes—Noted for size, vigor and egg production. 1913 circular ready in February. A. FRANKLIN SMITH, Ann Arbor, Mich.

White Wyandottes April and May cockerels and eggs for sale. March 1st. Send for 1913 circular. David Ray, 202 Forest Ave., Ypsilanti, Mich.

LILLIE FARMSTEAD POULTRY B. P. Rocks, R. I. Reds, and S. C. W. Leghorn eggs for sale, 15 for \$1; 26 for \$1.50; 50 for \$2.50. COLON C. LILLIE, Cooperaville, Mich.

HOUNDS FOR HUNTING Fox, Coon, Skunk FERRETS Send 2c stamp. W. E. LECKY, Holmesville, Ohio

FOX AND WOLF HOUNDS

T. B. HUDSPETH, Sibley, Jackson Co., Mo FERRETS.

6000 FERRETS FOR SALE—Price list free Book on ferrets cents. C. J. DIMICK, Rochester, Ohio.

2,000 FERRETS They hustle rats and rabbits. Small. medium and large. Prices and book mailed free. N. A. KNAPP. Rochester. Ohio.

### **Gasoline Engines**



Sold Direct to You at **FACTORY** PRICES

60 Days Free Trial—You Run No Risk

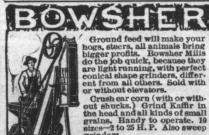
The Witte is conceded the best engine in America. Made by E. H. Witte, master builder for 25 years. Ask any Witte user. Any size from 1½ to 40 horse-power all tested to ten per cent overload. 61 special advantages.

#### And You Now Pay Only FACTORY PRICE

We cut out all dealers—their profits go to you. You also get the full benefit of our low factory cost. We have no power expense at our plant, as we own our gas well; testing heating, lighting fuel, all free. Take a 60 day trial. Five year guarantee. Write for book, "How to Judge a Gasoline Engine," and complete catalog. Our wholesale factory prices will interest you mightliy. Write NOW, telling us size engine you need.

WITTE IRON WORKS CO. 2191 Oakland Ave. Kansas City, M

The WITTE Cuts Gasoline Bills in Half



### Poultry and Bees the Fruit Grower's Allies

Poultry and bees are the natural allies The presence or absence of bees in an of the orchardist in stimulating the pro- orchard is often of sufficient importance ductivity of his trees, and improving the to determine whether the fruit crop shall quality of their fruit, hence a combina- be large or small. Since practically all tion of poultry raising, bee-keeping and fruit blossoms are fructified by the passfruit growing suggests possibilities not to ing of pollen from one flower to another, be ignored by the man who must get his and since the wind too frequently fails living from a small acreage.

feed to a large extent on the insects and friendly offices of the bees, which seldom larvae of insects found in the ground. skip a bloom as they pass from one to Especially will they do this if the ground another in search of nectar. The pollen is cultivated—as it should be for the gathers on their wings and bodies to best results in orcharding. Many of these such an extent as often to change their insects, at future stages of their exist- color, and it is dropped on the waiting ence, if not thus destroyed, may become pistils of blossoms before unfertilized, agents of injury and destruction to trees thus ensuring the "setting" of the fruit. and fruit. Chickens will also devour the A few hives of bees in the orchard not wormy fruit which falls from the trees, only make the services of the little creathus again assisting in the destruction tures in this way far more reliable than of the codling moth and some other when dependence is placed upon the vispests. We read much of the valuable its of wanderers from distant colonies, work done by insectivorous birds in gen- but if clover and other blooms are near eral, in this direction. They certainly do to supply them with food after the fruit enough to merit protection against the blossoms have performed their office, the shot-gun, even though they do occasion- hives may afford a profitable crop of ally "take toll" of the fruit. But the honey. faithful hen does the same work, and without taking any toll. The droppings poultry and bees-would seem to constiof poultry also continually add a valua- tute, in trained hands, a very lucrative ble fertilizer to the soil of the orchard, form and the fowls' constant scratching helps which makes the realization of a fair maintain the moisture-conserving "dust income from a few acres entirely posblanket." Meanwhile, if the feed they sible. The "poultry," however, should gather from the soil is properly supple- not include ducks and geese. These fowls mented with grain rations, their production of eggs is as large as anywhere else poison of its sting is fatal to them. With and they can be fattened for the market chickens, bees are safe company. with equal facility.

perfectly to perform the office of a pol-A flock of chickens, domiciled in one lem bearer, great numbers of blossoms or more movable "colony houses," will must remain unfertilized, but for the

> The three in combination-orchard, of "intensive farming"—a form will occasionally snap up a bee, and the

C. R. BARNES. Minnesota.

### GUARD AGAINST SPRING DWIND-LING OF BEES.

If the conditions necessary to the successful wintering of bees were not complied deria sauce, with bacon, with mushrooms, with, and they have suffered from diarrhoea, many colonies may be lost by spring dwindling, especially if the spring proves cold and backward. Even colonthe winter strong in numbers may slowly lose bee after bee until the queen alone remains. This is sometimes mistaken for desertion, but that occurs only when bees are destitute of honey or pollen, or at the loss of their queen.

with subsequent robbing of the honey, have been observed as late as April. The pains in this regard. Occasionally, howenlarged abdomen shows that the bees are suffering from constipation or inability to discharge their faeces; even though they may have cleared the abdomen since their long confinement, the intestines are in an unhealthy condition.

Another cause of dwindling is the loss of working bees from cold while in search of water or pollen for brood.

To avoid or check these losses, so far as possible, the following may be observed: The hives should be located in a warm, sunny, well-sheltered place. The number of combs in the hive should be reduced, in early spring, with the division board to suit the size of the cluster. This helps the bees to keep warm and to raise brood. The space must again be enlarged, gradually, when the colony begins to get stronger. The heat should be concentrated in the brood chamber by every means possible, and not allowed to escape above. The entrance must re-

The bees should be provided with sufficient stores of honey, pollen and water. Water is essential in spring, as bees cannot be reared without it unless freshgathered honey is being brought in. Water may be supplied by removing empty combs from the hive and pouring water into them, or by having a receptacle in a sheltered position handy for them. Place floats of chips, grass or straw in the water without danger of drowning. A better way of furnishing water is by feeding a thin sugar syrup, warm, at sundown.

Shiawassee Co.

#### TURNING WASTE INTO CASH.

I have a friend who supplies a large I have a friend who supplies a large Feed used. summer boarding house with fowl. They Buttermilk always threw away the giblets but he ar- 10% meat scrap in the giblets three times a week to cer- instances, with a single exception, they tain wealthy cottagers at 40 cents per show that the pens fed buttermilk pro-1b., which in reality gave him 50 cents duced eggs the more economically; that is,

per lb. for that part of the fowl. The giblets will average close to 1/4 lb. per Certain epicures think highly of chicken livers, brochette, curry, with Maor some of the other innumerable ways of cooking them.

New York. A. E. VANDERVORT.

#### ies which appear to have gone through THE VALUE OF MILK IN POULTRY RATIONS.

Speaking before the recent meeting of Michigan State Dairymen's Association, Prof. J. Oliver Linton, of M. A. C., declared that comparatively few farmers Several instances of spring dwindling fatten their chickens properly. It is only now and then that one is found who takes ever, one finds communities in which there appears to be general thoughtfulness along this line and buyers of poultry are usually acquainted with such sections, greatly to the advantage of producers in disposing of their flocks. There certainly is more attention needed in this regard and larger returns would result if chickens were fattened with the same care that other stock is.

Skim-milk and buttermilk have proven valuable for putting poultry in condition market. Investigation has shown that for this purpose one can pay 25 cents per cwt. for buttermilk and make a reasonable profit on the investment. A combination of feeds suggested for finishing poultry comprised corn meal, oat meal, middlings and buttermilk.

These milk by-products are also of great value in supplying the animal food so necessary to the proper balancing of laying rations. Referring to careful trials along this line conducted by the Ontario station, Prof. Linton presented tables showing the value of buttermilk, as compared with that of other forms of animal food, for feeding pens of Buff Orpingtons, and also of Rhode Island Reds, as determined by the Ontario experimenters. The tables are given herewith and in both

Table showing result of feeding pens of Buff Orpingtons on different kinds of

feeds:			
	Feed.	No. Eggs	Cost
Feed used.	Cost.	Laid.	doz.
Buttermilk	.\$18.16	2,040	10.68c
10% meat scrap in	a		
mash		1,670	14.28c
Beef scrap in hop			
pers		1,664	15.54c
No animal food	17.99	1,496	14.40c
Green cut bone	21.57	1.654	15.65e

Table showing result of feeding pens of Rhode Island Reds on different feeds:
Feed. No. Eggs Cost
Feed used. Cost. Laid. doz.
Buttermilk .....\$25.00 1,762 17.45c 1.380 22.96c 750 1,359 17.01c

a dozen eggs cost less when the hens any other of the animal foods employed gather the eggs after the fowls have in the experiment. The single exception Reds receiving green cut bone.

A similar result obtained when skimmilk was used as a constituent of the produced 248 eggs more than the other pens, and the cost per dozen of eggs periment it appeared that an extra egg was received for every quart of skimmilk fed.

He also stated that these milk products are excellent used in connection with buckwheat meal for cramming, and for crate feeding. The following mixture is recommended: One-half part corn meal, one-quarter oatmeal and one-quarter middlings mixed together and allowed the house should be enclosed with strong, to absorb all the buttermilk it will. Prof. Linton further stated that the commercially dried milk products are valuable for poultry feeding, investigations so far conducted indicating that this feed can be used profitably at prevailing prices.

Another point made in the address was that fancy bred chickens are not to be relied upon as egg producers. In some experimental work along this line 15 fancy show hens were compared with 15 hens bred to lay. The fowls were given the same attention as to food and surroundings, being kept under the same turkeys. While they require plenty of brooder, colony and housing conditions. exercise, they also require plenty of feed. When these hens began laying, those bred to lay outclassed the others by a considerable margin. One Barred Rock member of the utility group, laid 282 eggs during the course of the year, while one of the show-bred hens laid only 13 sufficiently comprehensive to draw final conclusions, it is suggestive of a point that should not escape the attention of the person who desires hens for laying purposes.

#### ESSENTIALS TO SUCCESS WITH TURKEYS.

We used to imagine that turkeys were difficult to raise. They are, if one goes into the business "by guess," as we did. That was a good many years ago; and I wouldn't like to tell of all the mistakes that were made. Perhaps it wouldn't make very interesting reading. But while we were blundering we were also learning. We tried not to make the same mistake twice, and here are a few of the things that we learned:

First in importance is the matter of a suitable location. No one can hope to become a successful turkey raiser without a good area that can be used for a poses. It may be practically worthless as farm land and yet be an ideal place of one successful turkey ranch where the land is very poor and rough, with very little growing upon it but that survived were more or less stunted. weeds, and a natural growth of scrubby trees and briars. This place being somewhat isolated, the owner has no trouble in keeping his turkeys away from neighbors' grain fields. When turkeys are kept in large numbers they become a nuisance in thickly settled districts if allowed free range. When kept in small enclosures they never do well. A large field or orchard, properly fenced, makes a very good pasture for turkeys, but after a time they become tired of going over the same ground day after day. When not allowed free range it is a good idea to turn them out of the turkey field once a day and have one or two herders. I know a young girl who herds turkeys ration is more or less varied. Onions play task, however.

#### Seasona

raiser. Kept in such a place, the hens nests, as they otherwise would do, and stock. when the young turkeys hatch they are much safer and less trouble. If there is fancy prices. Never keep hens and gobno chance for the hens to hide their blers known to be related. We usually nests, some brush should be piled in keep a young gobbler with yearlings or suitable places for their benefit. Large two-year-old hens. Young hens give betbarrels covered with branches and pro- ter results with an old gobbler. Don't vided with some straw or dry leaves for attempt to cross two varieties of turkeys nest material will sometimes meet the unless you know what the result will be. hens' approval. Barrels should be se- We like the Narragansett better than curely wedged so they cannot roll. Such the Bronze, but it is probably only a nests are very convenient when the hens matter of taste. Have never raised go to sitting, as they can be enclosed to White Hollands or Bourbon Reds. portect the turkeys if there is danger.

When turkeys are kept in a field durwere fed buttermilk than when given ing the laying season it is a good idea to gone to roost. They resent intrusion, at referred to is in the pen of Rhode Island this time, and we make it a rule never to let a turkey hen see us near her nest when it can be avoided.

A large house or shed that can be used laying ration. The pens fed skim-milk for both old and young is a great convenience. Such a house can be built at small expense. It should have was reduced to 9.8 cents. In this ex- roof, but no floor is necessary if built on a well-drained spot, as it should be.
Walls on all sides except the south should be quite close, and if the house is very large a few small windows, protected with wire neuting, will be found of great advantage when the weather is so bad that the fowls need to be kept in the house. They need plenty of light and good, fresh air. One entire side of close-mesh poultry netting, or woven wire fencing, which is more substantial than the netting. Then a heavy double burlap curtain should be provided, for I find that in spite of the turkey's reputation for hardiness he appreciates some extra precaution in severe weather. Don't make it necessary for the turkeys to roost in trees.

#### Suggestions as to Feeding.

By the foregoing I do not wish to infer that suitable range and a suitable house are alone necessary to success with exercise, they also require plenty of feed. If it cannot be found on the range it must come from some other source. Turkeys consume large quantities of insects, especially flies and grasshoppers, but where the range is limited these soon the show-bred hens laid only 13 become scarce. They also must have While this experiment was not pasture. They like good grass, clover They also must have or alfalfa, but a grain field is their delight. A flock of growing turkeys will sometimes live for weeks in a wheat field after the grain has been harvested. This is clear gain for the farmer who keeps turkeys as a "side line."

While wheat is one of the best grains for them, they should not be confined to it alone. Then, too, it must be sound; moldy grain of any kind is unfit for turkeys, or any other poultry, for that mat-We have lost a good many young turkeys from eating unripe and moldy grain. A few years ago a near neighbor had a similar experience. His flock (the very finest in that part of the country), were a little more than half grown when they suddenly began to die. They had discovered some shattered grain around the place where the thresher had stood. It was badly spoiled, some of it beginning to sprout, when they began eating it and the trouble commenced.

We never feed rye (that is, the grain). range. Of course, the land need not to any kind of poultry, because it is diffinecessarily be good for agricultural pur- cult to digest and is said to be too stim-Several years ago we lost a ulating. number of turkeys from the effects of for a turkey ranch. However, it should eating rye. We did not know it was be "high and dry." Ground that is injurious and the turkeys were allowed swampy is not suitable for turkeys. I the run of a rye field. To make a long story short, they ceased to thrive and more than half of them died.

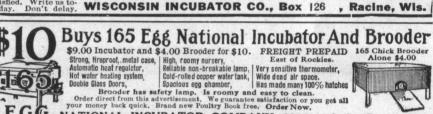
Oats will sometimes injure young turkeys if they eat too much of it. This is due to the hulls lacerating the digestive organs. This may be overcome by boiling the oats before feeding. Oats with the hulls on should be either boiled or scalded before feeding to any kind of We have found the steel-cut poultry. or pin-head) oatmeal a valuable food young turkeys when fed in a dry state, either alone or mixed with cracked corn. Whole wheat and cracked corn, equal parts, either dry or cooked, is an excellent ration for young turkeys. feed corn and wheat daily after turkeys are two months old. Before that their every year. It is a rather monotonous an important part, as a tonic. In fact, we find that even the matured birds rel-During the laying and hatching season chopped raw onions. They are good for a field enclosed with woven wire fence all kinds of poultry, except laying hens. is a great convenience to the turkey Nearly all of the trouble with young turkeys can be traced to wrong feeding, cannot wander away and "steal" their lice, and lack of vigor in the parent

It pays to buy good breeders, even at

Ohio. ANNA W. GALLIGHER.







NATIONAL INCUBATOR COMPANY, 1316 19th St., Racine, Wis





Stuff Birds And BIRD Animals Learn at home to mount birds, animals, game heads, fish; tan skins; make beautiful rugs and robes. Decorate your home with your own trophies. Make big money mounting for others. Learn quickly during spare time. We guarantes success. Charges low. Write today for FREE 1-lustrated book explaining taxidermy and howing beautiful mounted birds and animals. Monarch School of Taxidermy. BOOK FREE onarch School of Taxidermy 51 Monarch Bldg., Omaha, Nebr

Government Farmers Wanted—Examination April 9. Prepare now. \$75 monthly. Write OZMENT, 17 F. St. Louis, Mo.

### Cyphers Co. Service Means Poultry Success

CYPHERS Company customers have every-thing in their favor. We stand back of them -first to last.

—first to last.

Our big free 1913 Poultry Guide is full of practical information and helpful advice—244 pages, 500 illustrations. Mailed FREE to any address on request.

Cyphers Company Free Bulletin and Personal Letter Service guides the efforts of Cyphers owners. Bulletins on the newest developments in poultry raising. Personal letter help at any time from our department of experts. And all without charge!

Get in line for his success—with this real help. Get in line for big success-with this real help.

#### **INCUBATORS** & BROODERS

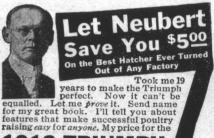
are the world's Standard Hatching Equipment. Not toys or makeshifts but real, practical, result winning machines. Self-ventilating, self-regulating—proof against heat and moisture troubles. Write Today For Our Big Free Book, "Profitable Poultry and Egg Production," and take advantage of 1913, the banner poultry year. High prices—low cost of productien, Parcel Post opens new and profitable markets. But be sure to write for the free book today. It tells all. Address

CYPHERS INCUBATOR COMPANY
Dept. 35

Buffalo, N. Y.

Sire Freshed-insurable.





1913 TRIUMPH Walls made of Redwo

saves you \$5.00. Walls made of Red Basswood, air space, asbestos, 2 layer 5-ply building felt—heavy copper 1 ing tank with galvanized hot air att ment to save all the heat, double act regulator—automatic ventilation. B thermometer, strongest egg trays, roomy nurs-ery, egg tester—all complete, ready to run. Mail postal now for book—before you spend a cent for only incubator or brooder. Address

or brooder. Address
R. F. NEUBERT
Box 793,
Mankato, Minness



#### The Michigan Farmer Established 1843.

#### The Lawrence Publishing Co.

Editors and Proprietors. 39 to 45 Congress St. West, Detroit, Michigan. Telephone Main 4525.

NEW YORK OFFICE—41 Park Row. CHICAGO OFFICE—600 First Nat'l. Bank Building.

M. J. LAWRENCE	-President.
I. R. WATERBURY. O. E. YOUNG. BURT WERMUTH. ALTA LAWSON LITTELL.	Editors.
E. H. HOUGHTONBusine	ss Manager
TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION:	613

RATES OF ADVERTISING:

40 cents per line agate measurement, or \$5.60 per inch, each insertion. No adv't inserted for less than \$1.20 per insertion.

0.7 No lottery, quack doctor or swindling advertisements inserted at any price.

Entered as second class matter at the Detroit, Michigan, postoffice.

#### COPYRIGHT 1913

by the Lawrence Pub. Co. All persons are warned against reprinting any portion of the contents of this issue without our written permission.

WE GUARANTEE to stop THE MICHIGAN FARMER immediatly upon expiration of time subscribed for, and we will pay all expenses for defending any suit brought against any subscriber to The Michigan Farmer by the publisher of any farm paper, which has been sent after the time ordered has expired, providing due notice is sent to us, before suit is started. Avoid further trouble by refusing to subscribe for any farm paper which does not print, in each issue, a definite guarantee to stop on expiration of subscription. The Lawrence Publishing Co., Detroit, Mich.

#### DETROIT, FEB. 22, 1913.

#### CURRENT COMMENT.

Some of our sub-Cigarette Tobacco scribers have courte- farm paper. It is, however, a fact that Advertising. ously

tisement of tobacco for the making of local market as where a restricted local cigarettes, recently appearing in many market necessitates securing certain farm publications, on the ground that classes of goods from a distance, since cigarette smoking is peculiarly a boy's the best quality of goods are those which habit and a habit which is most injurious are most extensively and persistently adto boys. As our readers know, the publishers of the Michigan Farmer have ever prided themselves upon the matter of on the quality of the goods themselves publication in the Michigan Farmer with esting the readers in the goods through a view of making that paper second to none in the moral tone of its advertising columns. Nor did it occur to us that publication of this advertisement would tend to promote the habit of cigarette smoking either among boys or cigarettes are to be smoked at all, (which appears in each issue. we believe should be prohibited by law), it is less harmful to make them from The Equal Suffrage re-submitting the

moral nature.

### as News Matter.

ricultural paper is news matter in the not entail any additional cost in any pre-

learning that this feature of cumulative business is the source of greatest profit from their expenditures for advertising space. Also, this factor of advertising insures the reliability of the information presented through the advertising columns of standard farm papers. The day when misrepresentation in advertising matter was practiced by responsible advertisers or encouraged or permitted by reliable journals is long since passed and the very fact that an advertisement appears in a standard farm paper is an assurance as to the reliability of the representations made in the advertising matter.

No matter whether the goods advertised are an immediate necessity on the farm or in the home, it will be time profitably spent for the reader to look the advertisements over carefully, treating them as he would treat other news matter in order to secure information which will make him an intelligent and critical buyer in the time of future need. There is perhaps no better method of becoming acquainted with the improvements which are constantly being made, not only in the matter of farm equipment but other merchandise as well, than by treating the advertising columns of your farm paper as news matter along this The reader may argue that he is able to satisfy his needs for goods in his local market and that for this reason it would be a waste of time to carefully study the advertising columns of his ously protested such a study is just as essential where against an adver- goods are to be goods are to be purchased only in the vertised for the very reason that the advertiser expects to continue a trade censoring all advertisements offered for after it has once been built up by interadvertisements in reliable journals.

Thus, for these reasons which may be viewed as purely selfish ones from the reader's standpoint, it will pay to treat the advertisements in your farm paper as news matter to be reviewed as regularly It is a well known fact that if and carefully as the reading matter which

The proposition of

The proposition of the same sharmful to make them from pure tobacco of good quality than to smoke the ready-made kinds, and it was upon this ground that the advertising matter in question was accepted and published in the Michigan Farmer.

We do not believe that the publication of advertisements of this nature would tend to increase eigarette smoking among the boys of the country homes in which the Michigan Farmer is a weekly whether it shall be re-submitted at the "even the appearance of evil" in this direction. The revenue which would result freeting the general election in the fall of 1914. The opponents of the mortgage tax law to all the general election in the fall of 1914. The opponents of the mortgage tax law to all the general election in the fall of 1914. The opponents of the proposition contend that the coming spring election in the fall of 1914. The opponents of the assumption that interest in the fact that our motives have been misunderstood by some of our readers, we have decided to leave no grounds for such who are particularly interested in this interest in who are particularly interested in this north central states, in which division.

The Equal Suffrage re-submitted at the monty property at its of the assument of property at its among the mortgage tax to an among the work. At certain seasons of the year, however, it would be an impracticable and to further extend the military into the advertising and to further extend the mortgage tax law of the military into the majority in this direction at other times should be an impracticable and to further extend the mortgage tax law of the mortgage tax law to all the department of the mortgage tax law to all the tax because of the mortgage tax law to all the provisions of the country disciplent

realize that satisfied customers are the it is entirely probable that a vote upon goods through the interest promoted by reasonableness of the demand that the

the

and

Tri-State

Stock

At The Weekly Half- Grain Growers' Convention, Holiday.

Sunday.

held at Fargo, North Dakota, the Country Life Committee reported that the country life problem is largely a young people's problem and the young people need more opportunity for recreation than they are given in many localities. It was recommended by this committee that Saturday afternoon be made a half-holiday, that the minister and teacher take a lead in the games and that the church and schoolhouse be used as social centers. It was also suggested that this Saturday afternoon would be a good time for the farmers to hold Club meetings and consider the inauguration of co-operative work. argued by this committee that with time for recreation on Saturday there would be time for church and Sunday school on

While this suggestion, at first thought, will not appeal to most busy farmers as practical one, yet it is worthy of sober second thought. In practically all other productive industries the weekly halfholiday has become a fixed institution, and to the country young man who works long hours throughout the week this opportunity for recreation on Saturday afternoon is most welcome and is one of the allurements which city employment holds out to him.

To many of us it would seem that in the busy season the time cannot possibly be spared for this half-holiday of recreation for all hands. It has come to be a generally recognized principle, however, that continuous toil without any letup wasteful and that neither body nor mind can be maintained at their best under such conditions. It' is claimed by those who have investigated the proposition that in Europe and in some sections of the southern and eastern parts of the United States where the weekly halfholiday is a common practice that as much work is accomplished in five and half days as was formerly done in the six days and in addition farm life has been made more desirable. Very many farmers have found that it paid to give their help an occasional opportunity for fishing or to attend a ball game and there is a probability that less friction would arise over such arrangements if the halfholiday were a fixed institution so that

employers as well as employes would fig-

derstood by some of our readers, we have is, however, entirely probable that all hibitions, 764 are held in the eastern decided to leave no grounds for such who are particularly interested in this north central states, in which division public discussion. misunderstanding in the future by clos- amendment from either standpoint will Michigan is located; 573 are held in the ing our columns to advertising matter take the trouble to cast their votes either western north central states; 372 in the of these propositions in this issue. The pertaining to cigarettes as they have in for or against the proposition, it being middle southern Atlantic states; 181 in second resolution, the past been closed to liquor advertise- a well established fact that nowhere near the eastern south central states; 157 in embody what is believed by many to be ments or any other of a questionable all of the electors in either country or the western south central states; 129 in the real object of this association, viz., city vote upon constitutional amendments the Pacific states, and 124 in the mount- the increasing of assessments upon the

advertisements ing farmers' organizations of the state and exhibitions as to the territory in classes of property. The cash value of appearing in have declared in favor if the re-submis- which they were held, it would appear property is largely a matter of opinion. his farm paper as news matter will se- sion of this question at the earliest pos- that the agricultural fair is, in a way It may reasonably be presumed that the cure a far greater benefit from his paper sible date, there would appear to be no at least, an index of agricultural pros- local assessing officers will have as fair than the man who looks them over hur- excuse for delaying its re-submission un- perity of the section in which it is held, a knowledge of values as any agent of riedly or not at all. In fact, the advertil the general election in 1914, since its since there is no doubt that the territhe tax commission. The present law tising matter which appears in your ag- submission at the spring election would tory in which the larger number of these provides adequate means for the removal best sense of the term. Through the me- cinct of the state. Since there is not an from an agricultural standpoint of any in ligations of his office and we do not bedium of the advertising columns the read- absolute unanimity of sendment among the country. It is probable also, that a lieve that public opinion will be behind er will get up-to-date and reliable infor- the women of the state upon this propo- diversified agriculture promotes these ag- any move to provide for the removal of mation regarding the best quality of sition, perhaps the ideal way to settle ricu.dural fairs to some extent as the an assessing officer in case his opinion as goods on the market for use on the farm the question, were this possible, would be section in which they are most numerous to local valuation does not conform to or in the home. The manufacturers of to submit it to the vote of the women has a more diversified agriculture than that of the state tax commissioners. and dealers in merchandise of quality themselves, but as this is impracticable any other section of the country.

As to area contributing to exhibits, first essential in the building up of a the question by the qualified electors will county fairs are more numerous, numpermanent trade, and for this reason they largely reflect the views of the women bering 839 as compared with 466 interadvertise their goods in reliable journals of their respective households upon this county fairs and 250 that cover less than that they may acquaint the public with subject, and so far as the country vote a county area; 200 are inter-state fairs the merits of the goods advertised, there- is concerned there is no doubt that it and 155 are state fairs, while 129 are by securing permanent customers in the will be strongly in favor of granting the national and 102 are international in satisfied users who are led to try out the elective franchise to women. Hence the character. General agricultural exhibits appear to be most numerous at these the advertising. In fact, advertisers are question be re-submitted without delay, fairs, while poultry, which is a factor of agricultural production in all sections of the country, follows next in the number of exhibits.

> In this bulletin a brief history of agricultural fairs in this country shows that the first agricultural exhibition on record was held in October, 1804, in the City of Washington, D. C., this being termed a market fair at which the exhibits were actually sold. Another exhibition of this kind was held in 1805, after which this class of fairs was discontinued. Another forerunner of competitive agricultural fairs was the annual sheep shearing contests established in an early day, at which prizes were awarded for certain classes of sheep and wool and for home-made fabrics, garments, etc.
>
> The first purely competitive agricul-

> tural fair on record was held at Georgetown, Maryland, in May, 1809. It was organized by interested residents Maryland, Virginia and the District of Columbia. This fair was mainly devoted to domestic animals and manufactures. It is an interesting fact that there is now in existence an agricultural society organized at about the same time, the Berkshire Agricultural Society of Pittsfield, Mass., which held its first fair in the autumn of 1810.

> The agricultural fair has a well-recognized place as a long-established institution throughout the country and it is a matter for regret that many of the smaller agricultural fairs have been allowed to lapse, due to a lack of patriotic local support.

> At the second meet-The Tax Conference ing of the Michigan Resolutions. State Tax Associa-

tion, recently held at Lansing, resolutions were adopted which may be presumed to reflect the sentiment of that body. These resolutions follow:

Resolved, That this conference is of the opinion that the tax laws of Michigan be amended in the following particulars:

1. To set a limit upon the rate of assessment for state, county and all other municipal purposes except special assessments, which limit shall not be exceeded except upon the vote of the people of such municipality so directing. That such amendment be modeled upon the recent enactment of Ohio providing such limit.

2. To give to the Board of State Tax Commissioners authority to take legal proceedings for the removal of assessing officers who do not, in their valuations, conform to the requirements of the law as to the assessment of property at its fair cash value.

Space will not permit a full discussion however, appears to The reader at any time when they are submitted. ain states.

Treat the Advertisements who treats the In view of the fact that all of the lead
From this division of agricultural fairs reduce the general tax rate upon certain general property of the state in order to fairs are held is the most prosperous of an officer who wilfully violates the ob-

(Continued on page 243).

## Magazine Section

LITERATURE POETRY HISTORY and **INFORMATION** 



The FARM BOY and GIRL SCIENTIFIC and **MECHANICAL** 

This Magazine Section forms a part of our paper twice a month. Every article is written especially for it, and does not appear elsewhere

beach at Nome, Alaska, that no one can blame the Eskimo for setting up housekeping there. No cleaner floor could be desired. It is soft and dry and very comfortable when a woman does her work on her knees, as the Eskimo women do much of theirs.

fortunately age rapidly

ed matter.

tents pitched on the beach, with boats turnpartly upside down as outdoor living rooms. or porches. These boats large and rather and covering them with skins is one of the duties which devolve upon the women. The skins of animals are used and are fastened in place they have had time to dry and, as they lose their moisture, become taut and tough. Eskimo women great pride in doing this part of their work doing skillfully. Often they paddle the boats after they are in the water.

The tents used in summer were formerly made of skins, since the coming of the white man. canvas tents have been adopted to a large extent, and they provide more room than those made of skin, which are conical in shape. Indeed, coming of people from civilized lands has resulted many in changes in the housearrangements of the Eskimo. crude dishes of a few years ago are being replaced by the pans and pots and kettles found in our own kitchens. Lard pails and tin cans are often pressed into service, too. Cooking is commonly done over little fire of sticks, but sometimes a cheap stove set up in the opair is seen. As a matter of fact, the Eskimos often eat their food without taking the trouble to cook it. Frozen fish, in particular, is eaten with relish while raw. Fish is a very important article of diet. Seal flesh is eaten constantly sometimes the meat of wild animals. Those Eskimo who live near white settlements are gradually coming to eat the food of civilization, although the women spend little time, as yet, in preparing it. yet, in preparing Boiling is the most common way of cook-

### Eskimo Housekeeping

By E. I. Farrington.

ing meat and fish. The amount of food Eskimo housekeeper provides for her Children of the sea, as they are, the an Eskimo is capable of swallowing is hearty family by way of variety. Eskimos never like to get far from the enormous. It is not unusual for a man very good looking; some of them, in- to provide fuel and light in winter be worn for a long time.

ing only the faces exposed to the biting deed, decidedly pretty, though they un- Blood is relished, and the half-digested Although skins, often with the hair on, arctic wind. The women also have hoods

Eskimo women are experts with the sound of the breakers, and during the to consume ten pounds of flesh in addi- needle, and the making of clothing occu- ed with feathers or leather embroidery, summer they live mostly in the open air, tion to other food in a single day. Blub- pies much of their time. They use steel for the Eskimo wives and daughters are much of the time with their heads bared ber is their most prized dessert, and a needles when they can be obtained, but not without the love of finery which to the sun and wind. The men wear man will let his wife feed him with do remarkably good work with needles seems to be universal among that sex. their hair fantastically banged around choice bits until he cannot move. Blub- fashioned of bone. Sinew thread is used The jackets of the men often have their heads, but the women part theirs ber is too scarce to be served gener- and is exceedingly strong, as it needs hoods attached, which may be drawn in the middle. Many of the women are ously, however, as a rule, for it serves to be, for a garment once donned may over the head in very cold weather, leav-

contents of a reindeer's paunch is en- are used to make the garments worn by attached to their jackets, but designed Their housekeeping is not a complicat- joyed. Mussels, seaweed and berries are men and women alike, a very good fit is for quite a different purpose. Their summer homes are among other articles of food which the secured and the workmanship is neat and hoods, which are lined with fur, the

creditable. Even when it comes to doing a bit of patchwork, the women show their skill.

Fortunately, fashions do not change as often as they do in more civilized countries, although that may be no proof of advanced civilization, and the men and women dress much alike. Both wear trousers and a jacket, but the trousers of the women are likely to be ornament-

The jackets of the men often have

babies are carried, and are well out of the way, although snug and Sometimes the women's jackets have funny-looking little tails attached. The skins of reindeer or seals are usually employed for these garments, and in extremely cold weather two suits are worn, both having the hair attached and making it impossible for the cold to penetrate, as well as making both men and women appear though padded. Neat boots of sealskin leather are worn, but must be changed, if wet, in cold weather, for otherwise they would freeze

This is the native way of dressing. Those Eskimo who have set up their abodes near Nome or other towns are beginning to wear clothing of civilization, at least in the summer season. It is true that a Yankee wrapper is much less picturesque than the native garment, but doubtless the women find it just as comfortable, and easier to put on.

One of the greatest innovations which has come to the Eskimo of Nome is represented by the American wash tub and scrubbing board. Cleanliness is an unknown word to the Eskimo in his natural way of living. If a baby gets a bath, it is when the mother licks it with her tongue. The men on their faces without having the idea of washing it off occur to The women, however, are now learning the meaning of soap and water.

The natives learned how to profit by the presence of their white neighbors in some sections of Alaska, and the women have had added to their duties the task of selling fish, which is spread out on pieces of canvas or burlap on the beach where prospective buyers are



Eskimo Mother Nursing her Child Beside a Crude Cook-stove.



Moving Day-Eskimos Breaking Camp at Approach of Winter, Nome, Alaska.

likely to pass. Picking up driftwood for phere becomes hot and fetid. At one use in winter is also women's work.

side of the room, or in the middle, is a Winter must needs be provided for by bench which serves for a seat in the day

tents are taken down and the families are called upon to perform, the Eskimo of the neck. move into hus made of planks or earth housekeepers are good natured and easor blocks of snow. However constructed, ily made to smile. Indeed, good temper steal old Nathaniel Edgeworth's properthey are certain to be almost without is a characteristic of the Eskimo. The ty. I was wondering what he had that her neighbors were there before him, ventilation and revoltingly filthy. Little women, like the men, are quick and incheap sport from New York down here standing agape along the new course of house-cleaning is done. The dogs block telligent; they are somewhat imitative for. The water's runnin' through the the creek; most of them gathered on the passageway and dead seals are and by no means devoid of that trait valley by the Wattles. There's a crowd Bramble Hill, staring down with eyes

### BRAMBLE I

#### By ROBERT CARLTON BROWN.

(Book Rights Reserved by the Author.)

She flew across the intervening space nothing had happened. Watts had so this stocking. Tear up something to tie talk," cried Stimpson, fixing a fierce the stopped train: long been her chief thought and constant the splints with. Hornbill, get one of the eye on Niles Pash, his face settling into "Have to hire a care that her feeling toward him had tall side-boards from one of those dirt the severity of an Indian cigar sign. want to push that back and found him aged.

No sooner had she left Mother Hub- some experience with broken bones among bard's camp-fire and sped toward the de- the men in his construction gang.

As she was searching through the stony ground with a lantern, calling low to came up with her.

low where the quarry had been and Jerusha called anxiously in a low tense tone, "Watts! Watts, where are you?" "Jerry," came a weak reply.

It was so close at hand that both through a clump of bushes, toward the

stenciled out Watts' face with a smear the boy and calmly removed the liver-of blood across it and one of his arms colored stogic from his mahogany-staingroping toward them. She shot past Sid and dropped beside her father.

knew it!" she cried hysterically. Then, his second chew in the morning. she calmed herself with an effort and always showed his superiority by knotted his face in tortuous twistings. It as money in the bank. was his leg. When she touched it ever Sid shaded the lantern from Wattles' eyes district school. and cried, "What shall I do?"

"Keep quiet!" Jerusha answered him. emphatically. She had pushed up the frayed trouser leg and was feeling ever so gently for fear of the city father and plunged past any irregularity that would indicate a into the grocery, nearly upsetting Aloisifracture. She was quite cool now and ous. questioned Waits closely. He answered "Turtle Creek's broke loose! It's runbetween wincings of pain that he had nin' down the road up by the Wattle's!" started for the camp-fire to eat his sup- He scattered the news as though kicking per just after the other men had gone. He must have dislodged a stone in stumbling after the others without a lantern, for more until he tried to answer Jerusha's call and finally succeeded.

and the rock that had dropped on him friends and acquaintances. must have fractured his leg, for she found his limb frightfully distorted just above the knee.

still trying to answer her questions, she tage prepared to set a leg.

Sid dazed, dashed back to the campsmoothed his forehead and spoke soothwas slipping off her shoes and stockings, ings. When it was full and firm she That fellow from New York visiting Sid civility. snapped a shee lace in two and tied the Edgeworth's got some hand in it. He's ing a splendid temporary splint.

She flew across the intervening space Good for your to Mother Hubbard's crowd and looked later, after she had explained the trou- Aloisious; right in your I the man over rapidly. She tried to choke ble in a few words. "Here! Put his leg Niles Pash, with a snicker. back a strange apprehension. She hoped in its natural position. I'll finish filling nothing had happened. Watts had so this stocking. Tear up something to tie come to be almost that of a mother for wagons and bring two huskies back to her child, especially since she had come help carry him." Jim took masterful fool'd go to the trouble of changin' the ways on hand. command of the situation, having had

the coffee pot into Jimmie's hands and conditions would permit, to the little cottage.

Chapter XIV.-Making History.

Like the herald arriving at the end of Watts repeatedly, apprehensively, Sid the first Marathon run, or any other Grecian messenger boy-even like an an-He caught her arm, took the lantern imated A. D. T.-Bud hurled himself from her and swung it ahead as they through the atmosphere, leaving a jagged searched together. They neared the hol- hole in the ether behind as he shot onto the porch of Niles Pash's store.

"The creek's broke loose!" he yelled the instant his freckled pug nose was over the tape.

Aloisious Stimpson, standing in the started. Sid thrust the lantern ahead, doorway, twisted his leathery neck around, scowled down at Bud with disdainful doubt, took in with cautious, A cry escaped Jerusha as the light speculative eye the excited condition of ed lips. It was early yet, the council hadn't convened, and Aloisious Stimpson "I knew somehting had happened. I was always slightly sluggish until after Berealizing that she mustn't excite him, sides, when anyone was excited Stimpson went quickly to the source of pain which trast and remained as cool and collected

"Turtle Creek has broke loose," he corso gently he cried out; his fingers grip- rected severely, having served a year on ped a root and tore it from the ground. the board of education governing the

"That's what I said!" screeched Bud "It has!" His excitement was so tense he seemed to forget his

apart a bunch of exploding fire-crackers on the Fourth.

"Who's running down the road? he heard something slip, felt a burning runaway, did yew say?" cried Lafe Tur-sensation in his leg and knew nothing ner, the Rhesus-faced, wobbling to his rickety legs and making for the door; he was on hand early to execute his daily The blood on his face came from a duty of scanning the hand-writing and stone cut received when he had fallen, post-marks on mail addressed to his

"The creek! It's flowin' down-a thousand foot wide. I jumped acrost on some most remarkable event. rocks. The Edgeworth private road is

whispered to Sid to tell Hornbill and Jim reckin anybody's going to take stock in themselves on the choice morsels thrown to come, and for him to hurry back to a trumped-up story like that, do yeh?" away, they justly felt that they were the leg, "No, siree; I am no poor galoot the house and call up the doctor, telling queried Aloisious Stimpson, striding having the time of their lives. him to come at once to the Wattles cot-tage prepared to set a leg. calmly through the door, his mustache twitching with concealed curiosity.

Bud no doubt would have repeated his Bragg, Towser's master, fire. Meanwhile Jerusha was endeavoring information until the sun froze, in an beam under the cheering influences of to cheer Watts, who lay moaning. She effort to convince his incredulous hear- the occasion. With more than wonted are you feeling after the big show?" ers, if at that moment a well-known complacency he strutted about, his sense ingly to him at the same time that she roan mare and a light top buggy hadn't of importance more than ever in evistopped in front of the store and if Har- dence, and so constantly did he bore his preparatory to making splints for his old Ewer hadn't leaped out, crying: companion with tales of his sagacity on leg. She scooped up handfuls of earth "Somebody's changed the course of Tur- similar events that it was with difficulty and poured them into one of her stock- tle Creek. It's a trick! It's an outrage! stocking securely at top and bottom, mak- a mean looking skurk; besides, did you "What is the use of these fool signs starsee that skinny black tie he swells ing us in the face at every turn? How breath."

manded Aloisious Stimpson, approaching Rhesus-faced and several others Ewer and glaring at him with the inten-

"It's a trick to help Sid Edgeworth please; it must run around and back as an unbaptized babe. into the old creek bed a mile or so below Edgeworth farm."

"But how could it have got twisted like that?" cried Niles Pash, in great

"Somebody must have built a dam," replied Ewer.

Aloisious; right in your line," allowed for further work, so no further work of

"What I'm tryin' to get at is why any current of such a good-for-nothing stream as Turtle Creek."

"Don't you think it would do Sid Edgelast seen by Hornbill, than Sid, seeing securely held between the splints and the right of way stopped?" sneered maybe he'll take yeh on a jamboree next the coffee pot into Jimmie's hands and conditions. as at the thought of Sid.

matter with the creek yesterday."

"Twenty or thirty men with scrapers and to my way of thinkin' that's just an' bringin' us blessings an' bounty what's been done, last night," cried Niles ought to be roasted on a spit fer treason. Pash, excitedly.

Niles Pash, who had dumped the change an airship buried with you. from the till into his pocket, covered a sneak off now an' hide your head in a cheese that had just arrived, rolled the bucket of beer an' try to better your gum machine inside, taken out the store ways.' key and now stood waiting to lock up Hav and depart on the pending pilgrimage to oratory, Aloisious turned the sensational scene.

course in Ewer's buggy. reply from Ewer that he'd just stopped Dunlap. buggy and whipped up his horse, throw-structed dam built on property that being out his chest and shouting to the longed undeniably to the Edgeworth essleek roan as importantly as though he message to the King of England.

So Stimpson swore and stumped it out

"What in h-l's all this about?" de- to the creek alone; Niles Pash, Bud, the had gathered in, hobbled, hustled, hurtample preparation, for it is long and time and answers for a couch at night. sity and disapproval of a Newfoundland led, jostled, pattered, lunged and ran exceedingly cold. As it approaches, the In spite of the hard work which they about to shake a dachshund by the scruff ahead. Stimpson merely stumped, to save his dignity and breath.

As he panted in under the wire behind his following, half of Turtle thrown on the floor. At night little lamps which is supposed to be displayed by the there already. I drove over to see and dumfounded at the valley full of water, burning blubber are used and the atmos- women of all lands—curiosity. it's three foot deep. Look at the buggy flooding the newly laid railroad tracks. if you don't believe it. It's over the Beyond lay the bare pebbly bottom of hubs an' flowing down as calm as you the old creek bed, as innocent of water

> There was the construction train at a dead standstill, its nose all but in the water. The workmen it had brought out stood by, slack-handed and stupefied. had been a clever scheme! A wonderful idea, to change the channel of Turtle Creek and flood the tracks so no con-'A dam! That ought to interest you, struction engine could carry the material any kind could be done. Here was proof "I don't see no sense in all this dam of its efficacy in the idle workmen and

"Have to hire a set of divers if they severity of an Indian cigar sign. want to push that railroad any farther, remarked Ed. Humphrey, who was al-

> Aloisious turned and bit off a few bitter words for the benefit of Ed. "That's right, side in with 'em," he snarled.

Ed. hung his head and slunk off in "Yes, but how could the dam be made search of a more fruitful field for his so soon? There wasn't anything the flippant wit, while Aloisious banished him from his select Garden of Gossip with this shriveling scourge: an' plows could build a wing dam in six citizen of Turtle Creek that wouldn't be or eight hours' time and shunt all the affected to sober thoughts at this solemn water of the creek onto the right of sight of a dishonest endeavor to fight a That'd stop work quick enough, public utility from comin' through here Yes, treason, I say. It's nothin' more "But who could a thought of it?" de- nor less for an upstart good-for-nothin' manded Aloisious. "What one of them like you, Ed. Humphrey, to go around idiots ever had brains enough to figure talkin' against a noble, high-spirited town it out, an' why didn't they do it sooner?" that never had nothin' good to say of "Probably they was just waitin' till you, anyway. Ef you've got any idea of the rails got laid on the farm," offered bein' an angel with wings, you'll need

Having frizzled up Ed. with the fire of ing and pointed, in dramatic silence, to A minute later Aloisious Stimpson the dam. It stood out boldly in the early grandly offered to ride to the new creek sun rays, a masterplece of bunker-build-But he was ing, no tiny crevice requiring the serpromptly turned down with the excited vices of the boy-hero of Holland who stuffed his arm into the hole in the dike on his way to bear the news to Sam in our first readers and saved his coun-Sufficiently awed by the name try from being flooded by the sea before alone, Stimpson stood back while Ewer recess. A good sound dam it was, watrushed past him, leaped into his light top er-tight and complete. A carefully constructed dam built on property that betate, private land on which no railroad were an envoy extraordinary bearing a could lawfully trespass. A well-planned message to the King of England. wing dam which shunted the water across (Continued on page 236).

#### LITTLE FARM FABLES.

BY AUNT QUILLIA.

#### Shag's Retort.

Two dogs, Shaggy and Towser, once attended a great exposition. As neither had ever been a dozen miles from the farms on which they were raised, it goes without saying that to them it was a

expand and that the latter could keep up a show of

Time and again he would exclaim, greenhorn would need such counsel or gambles picks his own pocket.""

pay the least attention to it. I have traveled thousands of miles and have been in hundreds of greater crowds than this, even in the wild and wooly west. and never yet have I had my pockets picked of a penny."

"Probably not," his friend would reply, "but all are not equally clever."

This covert thrust, however, was entirely lost upon Bragg who, in dense conceit, would go on and on multiplying in-As they wandered from one department stances where his remarkable adroitness Telling Watts to be silent, for he was all flooded below the Wattles!" to another, invariably fetching up at the had outwitted all manner of thieves, till trying to answer her questions, she "What air yeh talkin' about? Don't refreshment stands where they regaled thugs and crooks. "No. sir," he would exclaim with a congratulatory slap on in need of these warnings. I never yet Their masters, too, seemed to feel have had my pockets picked of a penny."
much the same. Especially did Mr. A few days after their return home A few days after their return home Towser ran over to call on his friend. "Good morning," he called out, "and now

"Oh, fine," answered Shag. "And say, didn't we have a most fortunate trip with no accident or loss of any kind?" "We sure did," replied Towser, "but

that is all owing to the cleverness of my He was our protection. He is accustomed to crowds and never yet has had his pockets picked of a penny."

"Don't be too sure of that," retorted "Last night as we were coming Shag. As she heard Hornbill and Jim plunging around in and the way his coat comes tiresome to constantly be running up out of town we saw him leaving one of down the stony incline toward her lan- in at the waist? Guess he thinks it's against such warnings as 'Look out for the worst dens in the city. Turning to tern Jerusha drew her laceless shoes onto fashionable—stylish. Gimme a package the loot-men,' 'Watch your watch,' 'Mind me my master said, 'Shag, there is an her bare feet and began filling the second of Duke's, Niles. Gee, I'm all out of your pocketbook.' 'None but a pure old proverb that runs like this: "He who

### A VALENTINE-By IDA M. BUDD.

Set out to meet life's shine or shade But not, thank God, youth's tender, And now, as down life's slope our steps

ny sky

And lowering cloud, through clear and shadowy weather, Still, as my thoughts turn back

Along our traveled track, The love that has come with us all the

And lent its cheer to many a weary day,

BETTY'S VISIT.

ter Flora to lecture her?"

some sign. And hence this valentine.

sweet impressions. And 'tho we've journeyed far 'neath sunwhen truth,

youth,

possessions; And courage oft had failed, By shafts of doubt assailed,

Had not your faith-so steadfast, firm When closing on the scenes love has made and strong-

break 'ere long,

ened mine,

Sweetheart, 'tho years have passed since We have outlived the ardent fires of Through all, your love has been my beacon-star:

are pressing,

far, Faith, love and courage numbered our My heart can crave no greater farewell blessing

Than that your face shall be

The last my eyes shall see dear;

That through the darkness light would Your voice the last to reach my dulling ear

Pure as at first, would fain vouchsafe By its calm power upheld and strength. With sweet assurances, amid death's

gloom, My own brave "valentine." Of life beyond the tomb, thought Beity crossly, and then delib- er's worn old face, and the quick smiles

BY PEARLE WHITE M'COWAN.

Betty Mitchel put her chin up in the air and stalked angrily off to bed. "What shall, the little German teacher whom Betty was astonished one morning when, in the little German teacher whom betty was astonished one morning when, having risen years only and in her little German teacher whom betty was astonished one morning when, having risen years only and in health. right," she asked herself resentfully, as Betty adored, asked her (for Betty was having risen very early and, in her kishe let down her heavy braids, "had sis- very bright and popular among her mona, made her way softly down to the friends) to go home with her to spend kitchen to get a much desired drink, she

should wash the dishes oftener, and not sented, as what loving, self-sacrificing German teacher knelt, vigorously coaxing lie in bed so long in the morning that mother, whose highest happiness lay in a wavering little flame into greater blaze, she didn't have time to do her room seeing her children happy, wouldn't? And and warmth. Betty got her drink and work before school. And tonight she had two days later Betty, elated and self- stood for a moment shivering in the cold even remarked that "a big strong girl satisfied, was speeding away with her morning air, watching while Miss Marlike her should get up and build the furbe oved teacher to the little home in a shall brushed the hearth, filled the teanace and kitchen fires for her mother." neighboring village. kettle, and began her preparations for That, Betty thought, was about the lim- Of course there were little teas and breakfast.

"Do you always do this?" ventured Betty. head decidedly. "No, indeed. Why, once, the winter after father died, I nearly lost her," just a suspicion of tears gathering in the kindly little woman's eyes as she softly recalled past sorrows, "and since then I've built the fires and done the hard things myself (I'm strong, you know), and since I've had to be away so much I've hired a boy to stay with her and do those things for her when I'm not home. I couldn't rest a moment and think that mother, frail and predisposed as she is to lung and down cellar building fires and shivering in the cold."

since the husband and father had "passdisagreeable things, and left her strong when she arrived at home. She only athletic daughters in comparative free- shook her head and murmured, "It must dom. Flora, in the larger experience that be something serious. had come with wife and motherhood, had have telegraphed unless it was." begun to realize this, and, regretting her

the work than have her muddling around She urged her presence with them at all lightenment, Betty realized something, at patiently in the little carriage, and bethe way, anyhow. She'd often said times, made much of her, and tenderly least, of her sister's hitherto apparently side her a man, a big strong man whom did for her little kindly thoughtful things antagonistic attitude, and of her moth- Betty for a moment did not recognize,

Indeed it seemed to her that Flora was the vacation week that was then almost found Miss Marshall there ahead of her.

On her knees before the range the

Betty. "I—I thought your mother did these things." Miss Marshall shook her I can't afford to let my precious mother do this. She's not very strong, you know. bronchial troubles, was out here and

dressed and combed her long tresses and wound the smooth shiny braids about her head, she did some hard thinking. with the result that later in the morning she lay her head upon Miss Marshall's shoulder and told her how, in this visit, where she had expected only joy and good times, she had learned one of life's much needed lessons-one that before she had refused to even try to learn. "I'm going home," she vowed, tears glistening in her eyes, "and be a better daughter to my mother because of what I have seen here.'

Thus Miss Marshall's heart was gladdened, too. 'Tis a beautiful thing to tell one's friends when they have helped in any way. One is strengthened in the telling and the other helped on to greater usefulness through the hearing.

It was just at dinner time when the telegram came. Strange what a fright and flutter those innocent looking little yellow slips of paper will send to the heart of one who does not often receive them. It read simply, "Come home at once.—Flora." Betty's face turned white with apprehension. "Mother," was all



We are two little farmers of Cooper township, Allegan county, and will ask you to give us a place in your Valentine edition.—Kenneth and Marguerite Jacobs,

she said, and Miss Marshall, with the Betty was very sober as she walked conversation of the morning and an exup the stairs. Her mother was frail, too, perience of her own to aid her loving and had a troublesome cough. But ever understanding of the young girl's fright and misery, was very tender and gentle. ed on" five years before, the sweet-fac- No use to tell Betty that a telegram was ed, white-haired little mother had un- nothing to be frightened over, that uncomplainingly shouldered all the hard, doubtedly she would find things all right Flora would never

The fright and wretchedness of that own former thoughtlessness, had tried, homeward trip Betty never forgot. And perhaps untactfully, to bring to Betty a then she climbed miserably down from slightest suspicion of heartache. Raising Plainly now, in this moment of en- her eyes she saw her sister waiting im-And while she smiling a joyous welcome. No wonder the relief was so great that for a few moments she was almost hysterical.

"Only had two days," explained the big man, jovially; "just snatched them out of a hurried business trip, and I couldn't go back without seeing my lit-tle sister, could I?" he smiled quizzically down at her, and was pleased at her hearty, "Well, if you had!"

The little mother wondered somewhat at the unusual warmth of Betty' greeting, but it was all explained that evening when, alone together in mother's room, the lesson, with its subsequent were confessed, and Betty, laying a soft plump cheek against her mother's, whispered, "And mamsy, dear, you're never going to crawl out in the cold and build another fire as long as 'yours truly' is able to do it for you." And at her mother's quick, though pleased, remonstrance, Betty smiled her most bewitching smile and, shaking a plump white forefinger at her, chided gaily, 'No, you won't, mother mine. I've been the pampered darling long enough. It's your turn to be babied now, if you

But the very nicest bit of it all is that Betty never fergot, keeping her resolve faithfully, and today people say of her, 'Isn't that Mitchel girl levely to her mother?" which is the very leveliest compliment anyone can pay to a girl.



always finding fault. She thought Betty upon them. Of course, her mother con-

Washing Day on an Alaskan Beach. (See "Eskimo Housekeeping).

did that, and as for the other things, general that charmed and delighted the similar understanding, and thus to ben- the car steps and was greeted a mowhy undoubtedly she had ought to help enthusiastic girl, but through it all she efit the dear self-sacrificing mother, and, ment later by Flora's cheery good naa little more, but there always seemed to was impressed with the kindly little at- perhaps, save the little sister future vain tured call, a call that contained not the be so many other things that she want- tentions that the lovely Miss Marshall and bitter regrets.

altogether lovable and charming girl-a bit thoughtless and high-strung, that was all), loved her sister Flora very much, and enjoyed having her come home to visit, but it seemed, somehow, of late, as though each of those visits, which should have been so full of joyful companionship to the two sisters, was more or less marred by the little germs of discord that somehow crept into them. There were only the two, and before Flora's marriage they had always been so much to each other. True, they had one brother, much older, a business man in the far west where he had married and settled, and now for ten years the cares of business and family had pressed so heavily upon him that he had been unable to visit the old home, though he wrote kind, cheery letters that warmed the mother's heart and stirred in Betty (to whom he was merely an indistinct memory) a fervent desire to know that big brother better.

The next morning Betty heard her sister come softly and tuck her tiny baby under the warm bed-clothes, beside its grandma, telling her (the grandmother), to "rest on while she built the fires."

"Flora's taken with a sudden good streak. Never built the fires for mother when she was living at home. 'Spose she's trying to teach me by axample,"

And mother would rather do bestowed upon her white-haired mother. Of course Betty (who was really an that brought the glad light to the moth- er's sacrificing spirit.



An Alaskan Eskimo Family of Four.

### For rough roads

## Vitalized Rubber

tough enough to fight the roads-elastic enough to absorb shocks—built in such a way as to prevent rim troubles.

Other Diamond advantages -Vitalized Rubber, Perfect 3-Point Rim Contact and the No-Pinch Safety Flap for inner tube protection.



you can get them at any of the

25.000 Diamond Dealers always at your Service



### Shirley President Suspenders Guarantee on each pair

#### They're so Comfortable

JUST the suspenders you've been wanting—because

**Shirley President Suspenders** 

move freely—won't pull on your should-ers—and don't strain. Millions of men have proved it—why don't you. Wear a pair for a month. If you don't like them, we will buy them back at price you paid. Made in Light and Medium Weights. Extra lengths for tall men. Each pair guaranteed. Price 50 cents everywhere

The C. A. Edgarton Mfg. Co. C L. A. Luyus Shirley Guaranteed Suspenders Shirley, Mass. 501 Main Street

## BIG FREE BOOK ON

"Alfalfa—Wonder Crop," is the title of a new book just issued by us. It contains a fund of priceless information on alfalfa growing secured from many sources; United States Government, State Experiment Stations, the best posted authorities and successful growers. This information was secured at a great cost of time, money and research, and yet cessful growers. This information was secured at a great cost of time, money and research, and yet it is yours for the asking without cost. This book will convince you that your farm has some land on which you can grow alfalfa; it tells how to get results from the first planning, how to select the field and prepare the soil, including fertilizing, plowing, liming, and how to prepare the seed; when to plant, how to plant. It tells you what to do during the growing period, how to get bigger than average crops, and how to cut and cure. This book is worth many dollars to the farmer interested in growing alfalfa, but we gladly send it without cost or obligation of any kind if you answer at once. Don't put it off—write for free book today. GALLOWAY BROS.-BOWMAN CO., BOX 644 S WATERLOO, IA.

WANTED FOR U. S. ARMY-Able-bedied, un married men, between ages of 18 and 35; citizens of Unitor States, of good character and temperate habits, wao can speak, read and write the English language. For information apply to Recruiting Officer, 212 Griswold Street, Detroit, Mich., Heaven rich Block, Saginaw, Mich., 1st and Saginaw Streets, Flint, Mich., 144 West Main Street, Jackson, Mich. Huron & Quay Streets, Port Huron, Michigan

WANTED—2000' Railway Mail Clerks and Clerk-carriers
Parcel Post. Examinations soon. Splendid salar
Trial Examination Free. Write OZMENT, 17 R., St Louis, 1

WORK FOR IT.

BY JOHN E. DOLSEN.

I have noticed, my son,
That no prizes are won,
Worth the while, by desire alone;
Back your wishes with good,
Steady work, if you would
Make the things that you long for,
your own.

You should never, my son,
While 'tis yet to be done,
From the labor attempt to escape;
If you'd have things "come 'round,"
Dig, chisel or pound,
Pull or whittle them into that shape.

MATCHING MAN'S CUNNING AGAINST THAT OF ANIMALS.

BY ISAAC MOTES.

Perhaps, of all wild animals and birds, the wild turkey is the hardest to creep upon by a hunter, and yet the experi- than a deer is that, like all birds, it has in a fine gobbler or hen turkey from the woods as a trophy of his markmanship if possible, in killing a wild turkey than the turkey is wilder. A least it has approaching from the rear almost as eas- inch beyond the condemned strip of land. sharper eyes. It is well-nigh impossible ily as if he approached in front. for a hunter to creep up near enough to shoot a wild turkey in the open woods, domestic fowls. When the familiar warn- them put in an appearance. so he must resort to deception of some ing is given in the fowl yard that a hawk kind in order to get within rifle shot is near you will see all the hens holding of it.

different methods. The method most eyeballs they adjust the angle of vision the caller most commonly used is made ables him to outwit the turkey in its own from the bone in the second joint of a haunts, but it takes a hunter who thorturkey's wing. meat and gristle and carefully scraped fowl to do it. A turkey cannot fly far, filed smooth, after which the marrow inside is removed and the bone thoroughly also blessed them with sharp eyes. dried. The opening at either end is trimered edges to spoil the clear, shrill tone of the caller.

like the call of a hen turkey. big gobbler hears this call in the early blackberries are apt to grow along old morning, soon after flying down from his fence rows in such places, and wild turroost, he comes eagerly towards it! roost, he comes eagerly towards it. If keys are exceedingly fond of them. By the hunter is well concealed behind a blind taking this position very early in the or in a clump of low bushes, and remains perfectly still, he has a thousand down from the trees, and hiding behind a this plan doesn't work it will be because there are no turkeys within hearing.

So expert is the old turkey hunter in imitating the call of the hen that he can up within rifle shot, but also other cunting at the foot of a large tree on the crest of a hill one morning, endeavoring to call up some turkeys which he had just heard fly down from their roosting places in the trees. In front of him, about three feet away, was a clump of grass which served as a screen. His position was perfect, and he felt confident of getting some game.

His rule was never to move under any circumstances after taking a position and beginning to call. It was very early in the morning, and a bit hazy, so that objects could not be discerned with clearness at any great distance. He had succeeded in getting the turkeys to answer him and waited as still as a stone image the right of way, causing more excitethe top of the grass screen flashed the lithe, red body of a fox, and two rows of bone caller.

It is difficult to say whether the hunter or the fox was the most frightened. The through the woods.

casionally done if a man practices some come down on purpose." deception which keeps them from discoveyed birds. One ruse was this: Upon ing to do something, evidently planning seeing a drove of turkeys far in the dis- a second dam to shunt the water back tance, where the ground was dry and off what they considered their ground. reasonably level, he would lie down, with The planks they used floated down

his rifle clasped to his bosom, the muzzle stream, slipping away. only living creature in sight.

two turkeys, if the drove contained sev- tuted a trespass and no construction boss from a point so close by, they would be without definite orders from his supeapt to scatter in all directions, some run- riors ning, some flying low, and one might run spring up and shoot it on the wing or on the run.

One reason a turkey has sharper eyes look in almost all directions without mov-

You notice this in chickens and other up their heads, rolling their eyes in every To do this he may have recourse to direction, looking for it. By rolling the commonly used by hunters is to call a so as to look in all directions, and of turkey up by yelping through a quill or course in wild turkeys this characteristic bone. Some hunters make a turkey call- is more highly developed, being always er out of a joint of cane about five or more on the watch for danger than six inches long, and of the size ordinarily chickens. In spite of this, however, man employed for a stem to a clay pipe. But has been given a trained mind which en-This is cleaned of all oughly understands the nature of the with a sharp knife or a piece of broken and it would seem that nature has purglass. Then the ends are cut away and posely made up for this deficiency by giving them the ability to run rapidly, and

Another way the experienced hunter med out with a sharp pointed knife, care sometimes secures a wild turkey is by being taken to leave no uneven or splint- creeping upon them in a deep gulley or creek, while they are feeding along one The turkey hunter holds this hollow rifle shot of them. Or he may take a bone between his lips and, by drawing position near a blackberry patch in the the air sharply through it, makes a sound deep woods, or near the edge of an old abandoned field alongside deep woods, for morning, before the turkeys have flown times better chance to kill the turkey screen of bushes or vines, you stand a than if he tried to creep up to it. If good chance to get a fine, fat gobbler.

Another plan the turkey hunter sometimes follows is to go out in the deep woods at night, in some locality where he thinks turkeys are roosting, creeping not only deceive a gobbler into walking around through the woods until he sees one in the trees. The moon should be ning animals, as a friend of mine once full, and low in the heavens, say two or found out to his surprise. He was sit- three hours high, so the hunter can get three hours high, so the hunter can get the turkey between himself and the moon, for if the moon is high he will have to come so close to the tree that the turkey will probably fly away. getting a big turkey gobbler exactly between himself and a full moon the hunter has a fine chance to kill it, for the moonlight shines along the polished steel barrel of his rifie, enabling him to get as good a sight as though it were broad daylight, and if he is a good shot his folks may enjoy a fine turkey dinner next

#### BRAMBLE HILL.

(Continued from page 232).

for their coming, when, suddenly, over ment in an hour than Turtle Creek had known in a lifetime.

sharp white teeth closed, with a vicious that dam?" cried Lafe Turner, grabbing fixed old creek.
snap, on the hand grasping the wing- Aloisious' arm quite irreverently in the "Well, if here ain't Len Topping," exexcitement of the moment. "It couldn't claimed Niles Pash, first of the Stimpson a been Sid Edgeworth?"

man gave a yell which drove all the tur- thinks he knows too much to be smart crotchety old fellow. keys out of that part of the country and enough for a job like that. It's what I'd sent the fox away like a red streak call a damn good dam an' I'm bettin' dollars to doughnuts it's the work of

All eyes in the little group drifted back ering that it is a man approaching. This to the sensational scene as soon as the now a mouldered green friend I speak of was skilled in every oracle had closed his orifice. They watchconceivable method of killing these sharp- ed a body of confused railroad hands try- queried Niles.

It was a futile extending up some distance beyond his endeavor anyway, for it has been proved head, so as to avoid possible danger. Then that water will not flow uphill and the he would roll slowly toward the turkeys, empty creek bed was at some distance When they saw him they would probably up a considerable slant. It was impostake him to be a hog or some other low sible, too, to drain the water off on the animal not dangerous to them. If there other side, for there towered Bramble were hogs in the woods, or a number of Hill. Their right-of-way was fairly trapcattle, the turkeys wouldn't be likely to ped in a valley and the only possible way take alarm at his approach, though they of relieving the situation and allowing might eye him suspiciously if he was the work to continue was to destroy the dam. But that could not be done without or-It might be possible in this way to get ders from up above, for the act constieral, for when shot at so unexpectedly, would undertake anything actionable

Another difficulty stood in the way of or fly so close to the hunter that he could destroying the dam. That was Brigadier General Hornbill, marching up and down, alert, his patroling the dam, militant, whiskers twitching like a rat's. Across his shoulder was his old Civil War musenced turkey hunter occasionally brings the ability to move its eyeballs in their ket, the barrel bent in service by a cansockets with great quickness, so as to non ball, now loaded with salt and shined up for action. That he meant busiand cunning. A hunter takes more pride, ing otherwise. It can thus change its ness could be seen in the energy with angle of vision without the movement of which he worked his jaws and glared at in killing a deer, because in some respects its head. By this means it sees an enemy any section hand who dared cross an

All the sightseers gaped for a sight of Sid, or Jim, or Jerusha. But none of

Later in the morning Sam Dunlap picked his slow-footed way through the brush on Bramble Hill and had a look for himself. Harold Ewer was beside him, quite as aloof as his model, and as horrified. for the mixed expression on Sam Dunlap's usually smug face informed his neighbors that he was greatly perturbed, excited and put out by the unexpected, surprising turn that events had chosen of their own accord to take.

"It was a mighty low-lived trick to sneak up behind the railroad's back and fool them this way," Dunlap was overheard remarking in a cross-grained bellow to Ewer. "If I'd have heard of it in time I'd have told the whole thing to the railroad people; then I guess Sid Edgeworth would have been surprised.'

"I guess he would," Ewer was heard to agree. "As it was, he did a lot of underhanded work and got that grade contractor from Bayview to sneak over side of the stream, until he is within here in the dead of night and do the work, I hear."
"A fine thing to do!" was the last snort

overheard from Dunlap. "If I'd only got wind of it I'd showed 'em a trick or two. I'd a beat them at their own game, I would.'

"I believe you would, sir," agreed Ewer axiously. "If there's, anything in the anxiously. line of smooth work going on you'll beat

them all, sir, you'll get the best of—"
"What's that!" Dunlap caught him up
quickly, "you—" but the remainder of the sentence was lost to the listeners. Dunlap had passed on and climbed heavily into the light top buggy, dragging his side down so the box scraped on the springs. Ewer hopped in at the other side and sat on the outer edge in an effort to balance the buggy as he drove his patron home.

The villagers switched back to a discussion of the part taken in the dam building by the grade contractor who had failed to get the railroad contract. His action in siding in with Sid and helping him was looked upon as rank heresy and he was censured on all sides,

Among the throngs who came during the day to witness the great spectacle was a queer old fellow whose farm Turtle Creek and Bayview straddled. hadn't been to Turtle Creek for four years or more, due to his indolence and indecision of purpose; living exactly between the towns he couldn't make up his mind which to go to, so he stayed at home. But this wonderful happening had been big enough to drag him out with the others. He arrived along in the afternoon to see with his own squint eyes "Who could a figured out the idea of the goings on of the hitherto steady and

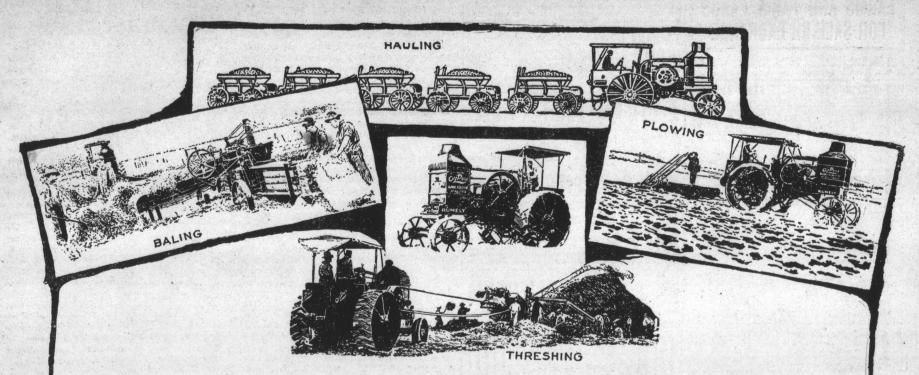
ring to discover the old man, hurrying "No, it weren't Sid Edgeworth; he over to extend a hearty hand to the

"Yes, here I be." answered Len Topping, drawing in a sad long breath like a bed-ridden great aunt and lifting his While it is well nigh impossible to creep that other city feller; he don't look like hand lazily to sweep the horizon, desigup to a drove of turkeys, yet this is oc- he knowed nothin' either. He must a nating his long weary trip from home to Bramble Hill in his old Congress buggy, the trappings of which once black were

"What d'yah think of the goin's on?"

"Pretty bad! Pretty bad! There ain't been nothin' as big as this happened since the snow of '86."

(Continued on page 236).



### AN ALL-WORK TRACTOR

Man did his first plowing with a wooden stick. If you plow with horses, this looks queer to you. But the farmer with a tractor looks upon working horses as queer tooexcept for small jobs-to him it means waste.

#### Get these Tractor Facts in your mind

One man's work on a farm with one horse is limited to 25 acres—one man with a tractor handles 400 acres. You can't afford to plow and till as deeply with horses—nor as well. It costs too much to keep a lot of horses standing idle most of the time.

A tractor will save \$1 an acre in plowing—besides it will harrow, haul, thresh, bale, saw, etc.—pull any machine or drive it with a belt. A horse eats 10,000 pounds of food a year. One acre out of every five under cultivation goes to feed farm horses.

A tractor works 24 hours a day if necessary—a horse 10 hours at best. Horses get sick—tractors don't. A plague struck Kansas last year—20,000 horses died in six weeks. To plow an acre is a day's work for a man and one horse—30 minutes' work for a man with a tractor. The tractor is as far ahead of the horse as the railroad is ahead of the stage coach. Here is the whole tractor argument: LESS WORK—BETTER CROPS—MORE PROFIT!

#### It makes a Difference what Tractor you have

Some prove costly—some cheap. We build a tractor the right way. For simplicity, power and adaptability, it is the equal of any tractor. For strength and cheapness of operation, it has no equal. It really costs less because it lasts longer.

For all-round tractor ability pick the



It is the only tractor that burns kerosene successfully under all conditions of climate and load. It is built with the right idea—to use cheap, abundant fuel--and make it give the same results as gasoline.

Think of the saving in fuel cost-\$1.50-\$3.00 every day

#### Here are some OilPull Facts

FUEL - The OilPull burns any liquid fuel. It will burn kerosene in any climate—at any load. ENGINE - The O.P. 30-60 h.p. is a four-cycle engine with two cylinders of ten-inch diameter and twelve-inch stroke. O.P. 15-30 h.p., a singlecylinder engine with same diameter cylinder and same stroke. CYLINDERS- The cylinders are singly cast and have individual heads. CARBURETER - The Secor-Higgins Carbureter is used-which regulates the supply of fuel under all conditions. There are no springs nor internal mechanism within the carbureter. IGNITION SYSTEM - Low tension make-andbreak ignition with standard magneto.

LUBRICATION-A combination forced and splash system of lubrication is used. GOVERNOR—The governor is actuated by bevel gears which are driven by reduction shaft within the crank case, affording perfect speed

regulation without stopping to readjust carbureter or governor.

GENERAL — The material and design of the gearing, crank shaft, crank case, valves, axles, etc., is of the best. working parts are accessible and still thoroughly protected. OilPull combines endurance, dependability, simplicity, and low running cost with the fullest capacity for self-regulation.

OilPull is made in two sizes—30 tractive h.p., 60 brake h.p.,

and 15 tractive h.p., 30 brake h.p.

The Dreadnought Steering guide, which makes the tractor selfsteering, is furnished with every OilPull.

We are also able to furnish a complete line of power-farming machinery—gang-plows, threshing outfits, automatic balers, saw mills, etc.

Write for data-book on the OilPull



### RUMELY PRODUCTS CO.

Power-Farming Machinery

Battle Creek, Mich. Home Office: Laporte, Ind.

No. 443

### FARMS AND FARM LANDS FOR SALE OR EXCHANGE

FOR SALE—A farm of 68 acres. Fair buildings and R R. 6, Howell, Livingston County, Michigan.

FOR GENUINE YORK STATE FARM BARGAINS Write BILLINGS FARM AGENCY, Apalachian, N.Y.

Do You Want a Farm? A postal may save you a lot of meney, send for list of farms.

Box 47, Mecosta, Michigan.

FOR Sale—200 acres \$60. 80 acres \$57.50; 110 acres \$60. Timber, location and buildings good. Washtenaw Co., The Ypsilanti Agency Co., Ypsilanti, Michigan.

We Sell Oceana Farms Greatest Fruit county, fals, Stock. List free. HANSON & SON, Hart, Mich.

CANADA LAND Write for our 32 page booklet containing 63 photographic views, and statistical and detailed information views, and statistical and detailed information about our lands in east central Saskatchewan. It's free, The Walch Land Co., Winnipeg, Cauada.

ONLY \$275 BUYS SMALL FARM—Share in profit takes possession. Write quickly for views and particulars. GEO, W. DEEN, Box 561, Wayeross, Ga.

65-ACRE FARM ge house and barn. 14 miles from Eaton Rapids Gas & Electric lines. 30 acres clover, three alfalfa, s of fruit. Wr to owner, Box 10 Route 8, Eaton Rapids, Michican.

FOR SALE-Productive HARFORD (can show crop views) 225 acros more or less, half wood land. M Mile Balto, & Ohio station, 2 miles further Penna, station (trank line) 18 miles Baltimore. Quick transportaton, large markets. Lies high, gently rolling. Two houses, large slate roof barn, outbuildings stabling 40 head. C. BOSLEY LITTIG, Baltimore. Md

BUY NEW YORK FARMS NOW. Finest schools, churches, rolats and tellispications.
For list of New York farms address.
McBURNEY & CO., Fisher Building, Chicago, Ill

Ferlile Farms and unimproved lands in Delaware, diversified farming, live stock, delicious fruits and ideal homes. For information address, State Board of Agriculture, Dover, Delaware-

FARM FOR SALE, One mile from Normal School. Spring creek. Some timber. Address C. A. CAIN, Hillman, Michigan

GLADWIN CO. FARMS I own and control Improved farm lands. Write me describing fully what you need. U. G. REYNOLDS, R. F. D. No. 3, Gladwin, Mich.

Virginia Farms and Homes FREE CATALOGUE OF SPLENDID BARGAINS, R. B. CHAFFIN & CO., Inc., Richmond, Va.

MINNESOTA has a home for you. Good land at low tion about soil, climate, price of land, etc., sent free on application to H. J. Marfield, Commissioner of Immigration, Room 219 State Capital, St. Paul, Minn.

FARMS WANTED—We have direct buyers. Don't sorbing property, naming lowest price. We help buyers locate desirable property FREE, American Investment Association, 3 Palace Bldg., Minnaepolie, Minn.

OUR FARM LIST saves you time and money in horizon and money in horizon.

MICHIGAN FARM HOME CO., Greenville, Mich.

If We Would Give You a 40-Acre Farm Free along our line or railroad, would you be willing to tell your friends about our land opening? For particulars, address Mr. J. B. CLARK, Land Commissioner, Live Oak, Perry & Gulf Railroad Company, Box 138 Live Oak, Florida.

FOR SALE—Towar Farm of 500 Acres, situated 2 miles north of Ann Arbor. An excellent dary farm. Well watered, barns capacity for 100 dairy cows, silos 500 tons, two dwellings, milk house, ice house, storage barns, one mile frontage on artificial lake. Price reasonable and terms casy. Address J. D. TOWAR, East Lansing, Michigan.

40 ACRES FOR SALE-By owner one mile from a good R.R. town on good road. good buildings, and improvements, a fine location for full description address, I. T. BABCOCK R. D. 2, Manton, Wexford County, Michigan

WISCONSIN
ALFALFA
WINS WORLD
Show and the state of the st

For Quick Sale

Literature will be sent to anyone interested in the wonderful Sacramento Valley, the richest valley in the world opportunities. Thousands of acres available at mento Valley Development CALIFORNIA

FOR INFORMATION AS TO LANDS IN

The Nation's Garden Spot-THAT GREAT FRUIT and TRUCK GROWING SECTION—

along the Atlantic Coast Line RAILROAD

Virginia, North and South Carolina, corgia, Alabama and Florida, write to WILBUR McCOY,

&I. Agt for Florida,
Alabama, Georgia,
Jacksonville, Fla.

Wilmington, N. C.

YOUR OPPORTUNITY # Is NOW In the Province of

160 ACR

SASKATCHEWAN Western Canada

Do you desire to get a Free Homestead of 160 Acres of the well known Wheat Land? The area is becoming more limited but no less valuable.

\*\*Rew Discricts have recently not pened up for settlement, and the pened up for settlement, and up for settlement, and the pened up for settlement, and up for settlement, and the pened up for

M. V. McINNES.

176 Jefferson Ave., Detroit, Mich

(Continued from page 234).

"It sure is bad," allowed Niles Pash, turning quickly to see if Stimpson were within hearing distance and then adding with a wink, "but I kinder admire the nerve of that Edgeworth lot. They say all of 'em took a hand, includin' Oley, an' Mother Hubbard, an' Jerusha an' Wat-

"Yew don't say!" Len Topping's tone crept gradually upward until it reached the brow of a steep exclamation of sur-prise. "Jerusha Wattles," he repeated softly, patting the name with his breath. "Jerushy Wattles. Why, I ain't seen her since I pretty near horsewhipped her one Halloween, huh! blest if I didn't think she was a boy. How is the little-Hello, there, Aloisious!" Len Topping reached out his fat hand, the oily skin of it creased with tiny wrinkles, and grasped Stimpson's. Evidently Stimpson had sensed Niles Pash defending the building of the dam and had come up to represent the negative, to play his proud part as prosecuting gossip for the county.

"Jerusha's changed now, you wouldn't know her," Niles Pash answered, unmindful of the interruption, for Stimpson caused little fear in his breast, though he was respectful of Stimpson's views, for life would be dreary if Stimpson should change his headquarters from Niles Pash's store to the depot, for instance. Life in itself is pasty and tasteless, but sprinkle the good sauce Gossip on top of it and there isn't a dish that gestures. He gestured in rhythm with will equal it.

"So they say, so they say," murmured Len Topping in the trembly tone of a self-confessed invalid, "but I'd know them back eyes an' that black hair of hers anywhere, and that leetle mole on her man." forchead, right near her eyebrow," he "I squidged up his face into the droll smile on his long, knife-scraped little finger nail a space hardly large enough to give a flea foothold. "She's still got that ous had been as far as Columbus, Ohlo, mole, I bet yew."

"I reckin not," cut in Aloisious Stimpson with the promptness of a bull charging a red rag. "I reckin since she's been to Noo York she's give up simple ways like wearin' moles an' freckles an'

"And Zebby, how's good old Zebby?" Len Topping's plaintive tone sawed the prairie chicken gleans the oat stubthrough Stimpson's reply like a bread knife. "Til have to stop in an' see him on my way back. I ain't seen him in six years. I'd like to hear him play 'In the Gloaming' jest once more before I—" his tone thickened up and he choked nose looks as though you lived on hard back tears of self-pity. Picking up his cider an' dandelion wine. What's all courage he continued, "Poor Zebby, I this about defendin' wimmin', yeh chicks'pose he's changed."

"Not much, except a blame sight more shiftless," began Aloisious Stimpson.
"Always was a gol—"

The horrible oath rattled in his throat as Bud burst through the group and thrust himself into the position of speaker, explaining in a breathless gasp that he'd just been down to the Wattles cottage, that Watts must be sick, that the doctor's buggy was there and when he knocked on the door the city feller, Jim, opened it and said Jerusha was with her father and didn't wish to be bothered.

Another sensation! Watts sick! Even Stimpson seemed sorry for his words, trying to maintain his reputation by launching out half-heartedly, "He ain't sick at all. Blame fool probably tried to help in this here nefarious business and got a load of rock dumped on him. Probly strained his old muscles workin' away to help Sid Edgeworth, just because he gettin' hurt doin' somethin' fer somebody whisper as the man paused. else. He never did have no judgment.

ing out the details with all comers.

crowd, faces unfamiliar even at the Old cottage. Settlers' Reunion, where everybody went, "Of all the good-for-nothin', churchexcept old Len Topping.

broke cover from a nearby thicket where he had been sleeping and approached the outer edge of the ring at dusk. fellow, he was, legs like a sand-hill crane, a perfect Ichabod, confessedly a vagrant, but with an air about him, and clothes only shabby-genteel. He was thin, painfully thin; he continually caressed a grizzly stubble on his chin and cheek with slender, longish fingers.

As Stimpson finished his explanation of the outrage to a batch of newcomers the shabby gentleman on the outer edge of the ring thrust himself forward and waved one of his long, lean arms gracefully toward the dam and then dramatically toward the setting sun, already below the horizon, but splashing gold across the sky.

"Being a stranger to these parts, coming myself from the golden west," he opened, as though launching forth on a vaudeville monologue, "I am prompted to ask for more intimate details concerning this outrage about which our distinguished speaker talks with such fire and fer-He has mentioned with slighting slur the name of lady fair. Is charming woman, then, responsible for this clever scheme worked upon the railroad sharks?"

"Who are yeh an' where do yeh come from?" Stimpson at white heat found the proper words to express the panicky curiosity of his hearers.

"I'm John Unusual Harp, common called Barb, I don't know why," explained the stranger with splendid accompanying his speech, making an even flow, a poetry of motion of the whole. "Lately landed from Japan and the Eastern Archipelago, citizen of the world, walking across North America in search of a courteous

"I guess yeh think that's smart talk. I reckin yer nothin' but a tramp," exof a mixle or gnome and portloned off claimed Aloislous Stimpson, not impressed as the others by the scope of the stranger's world, for in his youth Aloisiaccompanying his father on a buggybuying excursion.

"Sir, you do me an injustice," cried John Unusual Harp, throwing out his expressive hands in passionate protest. "I am a stroller, one of God's own wansuch. Her face is most likely all paint- derers, a rambler, a straggler, a scattered an' chalked like a Chiny tea-cup—if ling. I am no abuser of the fair name of it ain't enamelled, they do that in Noo woman, no idle oath hurler." His hands York, yeh know; that's the pernicious fluttered down to his sides, each finger influence of the stage an'—" as busy as a butterfly and as light. "I as busy as a butterfly and as light. "I am a nomad, picking up my living as ble, living on wild blackberries and bee's bread."

"You're nothin' but a gol blame tramp!" squeaked Stimpson, drawing threateningly near the nomad, "an' your en stealer, yeh barn burner, yeh pesky thief!"

"Hold, hold, good friend!" the stranger oscillated his flexible fingers close to Stimpson's eyes.

"What are yeh tryin' to do, hypnotize me?" demanded Stimpson, sweeping out his arm to push the fellow away.

"I am merely remonstrating with you and your slurring manner of mentioning a young lady whom I recognize from your description to be one who has looked with pity and compassion on the trav-eller athirst and aweary. Yesterneen I stopped at you cottage by the creek. There I asked for food, expecting a rebuff, but the lady fair asked me in to sit at her table with her father, a man as gentle as the Nazarene. when I would go they filled my pockets from their meagre store. I will not stand by and hear that fair name slandered-

"He must mean Jerushy Wattles and likes him. It's like the old fool to be Watts," somebody spoke out in an awed

"I will not stand by and listen to the Serves him right. That's what he gets man who called me Lazarus say that this fer puttin' on airs an' mixin' up with fair lady probably learned to use rouge young city fellers. Ought to a had more in New York. Gossip for old women's sense, but what can yeh expect from a tongues fit alone. The young lady whose braimless old idiot that never did nothin' name I do not know, and would not men-but study music an' read books." tion in this motiev assembly it I did her tion in this motley assembly if I did, has By evening Stimpson's crowd had shift- a complexion as sweet, as natural and ed so that only a few of its original wholesome as that of a roadside raspmembers remained, but it had steadily berry, and her father is not a 'gol blame grown as the curious gathered in from drone,' but a fading flower with a poet's Bayview and the whole county around to soul and a sure sweet sense of melody witness the wonder, and naturally grav- that would charm the hearts of any but itated to hear Stimpson orate about the clods." He turned and darted through outrage, for he never wearied of thrash- the twilight to cover in the woods, after breathing a kiss on his dirty finger tips Several strange faces appeared in the and wafting it away toward the Wattles

A wayfarer, robbin' tramps I ever saw that gol-" emboldened by the size of the gathering, but nobody stopped to listen to Stimpson;



Our new model, improved Michigan Farmer sewing machine has cam thread take up, giving better control of the thread and making a better stitch than any other arrangement. Running it backwards will not break the thread. It has highest arm, disc tension, automatic bobbin winder with loose band wheel, high lift for heavy work.

Guaranteed for 20 Years.

and money refunded if not satisfactory after 90 days' trial. Complete attachments, accessories and instruction book free. We guarantee this machine to be first-class in every particular, handsome in appearance and equal to any machine made. Same machine without the automatic Lift for only \$18. tomatic Lift for only \$18.

Good Machines as Low as \$12

For \$7 extra we will send the \$19 machine with automatic lift in a hand-We prepay freight to any freight station east of the Mississippi River, or

south to Tennessee. You cannot afford to buy a machine until you have sent for our handsome illustrated free catalog, printed in colors. THE MICHIGAN FARMER, Detroit, Michigan,

everybody was expressing his surprise for himself, in his own way.

him a little bit," allowed the Rhesus-stepped onto the forbidden ground. faced, hovering at Stimpson's side and Meanwhile Turtle Creek was fi echoing his sentiments to the nicety of a gnat's whisker.

railroad outwitted! Impossible! vidual a young fellow fresh from the city. It doesn't matter how rural and rails beneath. rustic a man may be, by word of mouth down inside, he has a sneaking respect for, and awe of, the city man. Score one from the city and beaten a railroad at its own game, according to common report. There would have been even more sneaked satisfaction if the county round try product (for they are, after all, proud of their own pumpkins) had conceived thought of stopping their work. the idea. Farmers are free-minded-Stimpson was an exception God gave to prove the rule. A joke's a joke, the but the diplomat professed that he would ing recovered from the shocked surprise of it they settled down and chuckled last, the railroad representative swung over the thing. Going to town all over Pike county the second morning after fered enough for his property and raised the sensation had been sprung men drew their horses with an elongated "Who-aaaa-" and asked each other if they'd heard of how the young city fel- Sid more firm than ever, all of which ler had tripped up the new railroad run- Mr. Hartridge, the representative, could nin' out of Bayview through Creek.

cating the old bed of the creek and a around town all about Sidney Edgeworth gently flowing sheave of arrows indicating the water as it flowed serenely over interest; in that way he had found that citizens to find exaggerated news of the event that, hearing of the extra, some niche and brought out the line of argudrove twenty miles to get a copy of it, the day after it was struck off. The of such a man. But evidently his sources Turtle Creek dam made history, for the of information had been poorly chosen. Bayview Bugle hadn't printed an extra He had asked Sam Dunlap and found since '90, when the county went democratic.

there was quite a heap of it. Newspaper men from Chicago came down with cameras as the story spread and took pictures of the water running placidly over had been ordered to the scene, bearing one of the company's smoothest persuaders, a seasoned silver-tongued spellwho had been trying for three days to make Sid think he was the cleverest youth alive and at the same time that to support his sudden reputation for cleverness he should tear down his dam and accede to the railroad's firm wish in the matter. Pictures of the old mill, ual for the smooth Mr. Hartridge. the Edgeworth private road, Oley, a stone boat said to have been used in Wattles cottage and lots of other things event itself, were carried out of Turtle Creek by enthusiastic women "sob-sisters" and Sunday Supplement

The nearest that any newspaper per-Edgeworth mansion and marking, with an obliterating X, the linen closet winlionaire-to-be.

Some had the temerity to attempt a bill serving as sentinel on the dam, but no small matter. to renew Hornbill's youth. His eye re- and ground gained one day was lost the gained its quick brightness and his next. cheeks bore a healthful flush. It was as good as going back to war for him.

section hand with trespass in his eye. reporters and hurled furious, mangled. horribly distorted epithets after them if any of the hardened publicists tried to turn back long enough to get a snap- come to see the sights of a city?" shot of the furious little South American

As a let-down, rest and relaxation from the strenuosity of this service so 'Desperate character; I'll have to lock to his soul, he chased off impudent visimy barn tonight; I didn't like the look of tors who came to stare and unwittingly

Meanwhile Turtle Creek was flowing peacefully along with merry, happy, skipping little ripples, through its new chan-A nel. It had made itself right at home corporation, a powerful corporation de- and seemed not to miss its old bed at feated by an individual, and that indi- all, flowing along quite unconcernedly, caring not that it rusted the bright new

Of course, there was no attempt at and pulse of heart, but somewhere, way carrying on the work. The private car still stood with Turtle Creek lapping at front wheels, and the negro cook for the metropolis! Sid had come green pulling up his fresh water with a pail through the rear window. The suave gentleman who traveled in the car was still trying to favor and flatter Mr. Sidney Edgeworth into giving up the fight. had known that Jerusha, a genuine coun- He carefully explained all over again each day how really futile was Sid's They could easily go to law and win, he assured Sid, and Sid was certain of that; more practical in nature, the better. Hav- rather arbitrate than go to law. Sid was also sure of that. Privately, toward the around, admitted Sid had not been ofthe price to twenty thousand to save the trouble and expense of a legal battle, and to save valuable time. That offer made Turtle not understand.

Hartridge belonged to the pink-mani-The Bayview Bugle came out with an cured-nails and knit-silk-tie gentry. He extra, featuring a diagram of just how also wore silk hose, and on his coming the thing was done, a dotted line indi- to tackle the problem had inquired in his carefully polished tone of casual right of way. So anxious were the Sid also wore silk socks and from the fact he set Sid down in a certain mental ment used in beating down the beliefs that Sid was a dissipated, cigarettesmoking young ignoramus who didn't go Sensation after sensation piled up until to church and, worst of all, didn't care here was quite a heap of it. Newspaper who knew it. Hartridge had put the same question to Aloisious Stimpson, as a leading and knowing citizen, and had learned, "He's a smooth-speakin', citified the tracks, and of the special car that son of a gun, an' he ain't got enough brains to make a decent dish of sweetbreads."

Yes, surely somebody had told him wrong, for when he faced Sidney Edgeworth and found him a languid, self-possessed youth of his own class or better, with a ready wit and fixed purpose, he was quite at a loss to know just what to do, which was something most unus-

The change in Sid was due to Jim and Jerusha supporting him, one on each building the dam, Bud, Humphrey, the side, and the fact that public opinion was with him now; success gives a man and people as distantly related to the strength to fight. It did him good to know that he was actually accomplishing special something. He liked to read surprising writers from Chicago and Milwaukee, accounts of the thing in the Chicago pa-Wattles' accident, guessed at, was writ- pers; it gave him a strange thrill of ten up with all the true pathos of the achievement. Besides, Sid was just slow enough to aggravate Hartridge and make him show his hand, as he had when he boosted the bid to twenty thousand dolson came to getting a picture of Sid lars. That decided Sid in holding out himself was in photographing the old and waiting to see what course things would take.

Half his time he spent at the bedside dow and explaining below that this was of Watts, taking Jerry's place; she would the boudoir occupied by the young mil- only sleep when Sid or Jim was with her father; for he was in a critical condition.

Poor Watts! The accident had gone photograph of Brigadier General Horn- hard with him. A broken leg at sixty is hill serving as sentinel on the dam, but no small matter. The bones didn't seem when one reporter was carried from the to knit. His vitality ebbed, he became field with his back nicely salted and pep- feeble. A more cheerful and patient inpered all attempts in that direction ceas- valid couldn't have been found, but some-Evidently the General had taken how nature refused to perform her functhe camera for a new kind of gun, such tion, failing to react, making no response our navy is supplied with for shooting to invigorating tonics. The wound would torpedo boats at night, and had shot in not heal properly and it was with great self-defense. The war waging did more effort that the doctor managed to stem than Madame Yale ever could have done the ebbing tide of the old man's strength,

Jim had stayed on to help fight out the railroad game. He was absorbed in it, He had built an ambush, a sort of yet there was something else which held sentry box, beside the dam and from this him to Turtle Creek, as even Sid began cover held at bay and terrorized every to notice when he found Jim more and more at the Wattles cottage, sitting be-At intervals, for recreation, he chased side Watts even when Jerusha was there. (Continued next week.)

> Summer Boarder-"Don't you ever Farmer Medders-"Oh, no; we see 'em every summer."

AS TO FLAVOUR Found Her Favorite Again.

A bright young lady tells how she came to be acutely sensitive as to the taste of coffee:

"My health had been very poor for several years," she says. "I loved coffee and drank it for breakfast, but only learned by accident, as it were, that it was the cause of the constant, dreadful headaches from which I suffered every day, and of the nerv mess that drove sleep from my pillow and so deranged my stomach that everything I ate gave me acute pain. (Tea is just as injurfous, because it contains caffeine, the same drug found in coffee).

"My condition finally got so serious that I was advised by my doctor to go to a hospital. There they gave me what I supposed was coffee, and I thought it was the best I ever drank, but I have since learned it was Postum. I gained rapidly and came home in four weeks.

"Somehow the coffee we used at home didn't taste right when I got back. I tried various kinds, but none tasted as good as that I drank in the hospital, and all brought back the dreadful headaches and the 'sick-all-over' feeling.

"One day I got a package of Postum, and the first taste of it I took, I said 'that's the good coffee we had in the hospital!' I have drank it ever since and eat Grape-Nuts for my breakfast. I have no more headaches, and feel better than I have for years." Name given upon request. Read the famous little book, "The Road to Wellville," in pkgs. "There's a reason."

Postum now comes in concentrated, powder form, called Instant Postum. It is prepared by stirring a level teaspoonful in a cup of hot water, adding sugar to taste, and enough cream to bring the color to golden brown.

Instant Postum is convenient: there's no waste; and the flavour is always uniform. Sold by grocers-45 to 50-cup tin 30 ets., 90 to 100-cup tin 50 ets.

A 5-cup trial tin mailed for grocer's name and 2-cent stamp for postage, Postum Cereal Co., Ltd., Battle Creek,

## A valuable Free Book on

A gold mine of information

A gold mine of information

We have just published a wonderfulnew book entitled "Clover, the Great \$Cash Money Crops." This book is truly a most remarkable source of information on the subject of clover raising. For the first time the opinions and experiences of the world's greatest clover authorities and practical growers have been gathered together in printed form. Every question you can think of is fully answered. It tells you how to get a sure "caich" first planting; how to keep clover in the rotation; about clover as a soil enricher: how to handle the crop for hay and seep production; how to grow clover that makesricher feed—that produces more beef and more milk—that puts immediate cash money in your pocket. It explains the cause of clover failures; how to avoid winter killing; how to prevent ground heaving; how to guard against the loss from heat and drought; it tells all about the causes of "clover sickness" and how to deal with it. These and hundreds of other questions are answered, covering sixteen clover varieties, including Red, Mammoth, Crimson, Alsike, Sweet, White, Yellow, Japan, Berseen, Burr, Serradilla, etc.

This book is a gold mine of information to the farmer who is looking for bigger and better results, Ordinarily this book is sold for 35 cents per copy, postage prepaid, to the readers of this paper, or until a certain number have been distributed. If you will write at once you will be sure of getting a copy by return mail.

6ALLOWAY BROS.-BOWMAN CO., BOX 648 MWAYERLOO, IA

GALLOWAY BROS.-BOWMAN CO., BOX 648 M WATERLOO, IA

WANTED-Farmer Agent for Primus Cream Separators, Famous Sweedish one-piece skimmer. Easiest cleaned, easiest running, closest skimming machine in the World. Largest commission. Primus Division. THE BUCKEYE CHURN CO., Sidney, Ohio. the **GATES** 



SELF-RAISING GATES

are easy to put up and once up you have a gate for a life time You don't have to replace a Peerless every few years. The extra heavy high carbon steel frames and all the No. 9 close mesh filling stand the racket.

prevents rust, preserves the steel and looks better than paint. You would not buy painted fence wire—why buy a painted gate?

Ask for our big fence and gate catalog which fully describes this new Gate.

The Heavy Coat of Galvanizing

Peerless Wire Fence Co. 213, Mich St. Adrian, Mich.



25% a rod for 60-in. poultryfence. \$1.55 for 80 rod speel of Ideal Barbed Wire. Large free Catalog showing 100 styles of Farm, Poultry and Lawn Fence. KITSELMAN BROS. Box 278 Muncie, Ind.





Try this galvanized adjustable farm gate 60 days before buying it. No deposit, no payment until you say you want to buy the gate. Send for our Free Use Order Card and big Farm Gate Book. Address IOWA GATE CO., 57th St. Cedar Falls, Iowa

STRONGEST FENCE MADE

26-inch Hog Fence, 14c. 41-inch Farm Fence, 21c. 48-inch Poultry Fence 221/4c. 80-rod spool Barb Wire, \$1.55 arge Free Catalog COILED SPRING FENCE CO. Box 21 Winchester, Ind.

"Can't-Sag" Gates Cost Less

30 Days' Free Trial—5 Year Guarantee



lote These Special Feature V Rows. Pres. Rowe Mfg.Co . 666A



Save \$25

on First Cost-Then

### MORE HEAT

WITH LESS FUEL
ou willing to pay \$25 to \$75 more for a furnot nearly as good as the Kalamasoo
inly not, especially when the Kalamasoo
greater heat and outs down fuel bills
ace and complete fittings shipped direct at
the state.

30 Days Free Trial-Cash or Credit ou don't keep the Kalamazoo unless it *proves* service that it can heat your house perfectly minimum expense. Convenient payments, e pay freight charges.

Furnace Book Free
Gives you facts that will save you money in
buying, installing and operating your furnace.
We're glad to mail if free—write a request on
a postal,—ask for catalog No. 909.

KALAMAZOO STOVE CO.,
Manufacturers, Kalamazoo, Michigan,
We also make Heating and Cooking Stoves
and Gas Ranges. Catalog on request.
Trade Mark Registered.

A Kalamazoo Direct to You



anywhere in advance, prepay freight, and allow 10 DA VS FREE TRIAL, during which time you may ride the bleycle and put it to any test you wish. If you are then not perfectly satisfied or don't wish to keep the bleycle you may shiplt back to us at our expense and you will not at our cent.

LOW FACTORY PRICES

We furnish the highest grade blevel it is possible to make at one small profit above actual factory cost. You save stored to the state of us and have the manufacturer's guarantee behind your bicycle. DO NOT BUX a bicycle or a pair of three from anyone at any price until you receive our catalogues and learn our unheard of factory prices and remarkable special offer.

catalogues and learn our unheard of factory prices and remarkable special of s.

YOU WILL BE ASTONISHED when you receive our study our superb models at the wonderful low prices we can make you. We sell the highest grade bleycles at lower prices than any other factory. We are satisfied with 81 profit above factory cost. Bicycle Dealers, you can sell our bicycles under your own name plate at double our prices. Orders filled the day received.

SECOND HAND BICYCLES—A limited number taken in trade by our Chicago retail stores will be closed out at once, at \$3 to \$8 each. Descriptive bargain list sent free. TIRES, COASTER-BRAKE rear wheels, inner tubes, TIRES, COASTER-BRAKE rear wheels, inner tubes, DO NOT WAIT—but write today for our Large Catalogue beautifully illustrated and containing a great fund of interesting-matter and useful information. It only costs a postal to get everything. Address interesting matter and useful information. It only costs a postal to get everything. Address.

MEAD CYCLE CO., Dept. R77 CHICAGO, ILL.



#### BEST MAPLE SYRUP EVAPORATOR

GRIMM MANUFACTURING CO. 619 Champlain Ave., N. W., Cleveland, Ohio.



YOUR HIDE will be tanned right if sent to The Blissfield Robe & Tanning Co. Horse, cow and small furs made soft and pliable. Wind and Waterproof. We manufacture them the right way into men's and women's Far Coats, Robes. Mittens, Rags and Veets. Deer skins tanned for Buckskin. Our Catalogue and Souvenir Account Book sent free.

Account Book sent tree.

The Blissfield Robe & Tanning Company
Blissfield, Michigan.

THE ORIGINAL MT. GILEAD HY DRAULIC PRESS produces more cide from less apples than any other and is from less apples than any other ar BIG MONEY MAKER Sizes 10 to 400 barrels daily, hand or power. Presses for all purposes, also cider evaporators, apple-but cr cookers, vinegar generators, etc. Catalog free. We are manufacturers, not jobbers.

HYDRAULIC PRESS MIG. CO., (Oldest and largest manufacturers of cider (Oldest and largest manufacturers presses in the world.)

131 Lincoln Avenue. Mount Gllead, Ohio

THE LARGEST AND BEST LINE OF

MACHINERY in America. We have been making it for over 20 years. Do not buy until you see our new Illustrated Catalogue No. 14, Send for it now. It is FREE,

Austin Manufacturing Co., Chicago.



### Making the Best of a Bad Bargain. air of aloofness and superiority she became one of them, and found that though

have made bad bargains? And that is great a relish as hers. not saying that the bad is all on one

the same mistake. They were both thoroughly educated, fond of books, music and society, keenly sensitive, proud and high spirited. And each married a bluff, good-natured man, with no particular education, no interest in books, music or the niceties of life, Men who were fond of a joke if it wasn't too subtle, lots of company of their own sort, plenty to eat and drink, and whose greatest joy in life was to see a good horse race or prize fight.

Both women were madly in love, or thought they were, when they married. But like all the rest of us, they found marriage must depend upon something else than mere attraction. After the couples began to assert itself. The women wanted things they had been accustomed to in their fathers' homes, and thoroughly disliked the friends the husbands brought about them.

bad bargain began to work. One woman began to feel sorry for herself. She began to think of what she might have had if she had stayed at home, or had married some of the other men she used to think wanted her. As a matter of fact, no man but her husband had ever proposed to her, but a woman with a good working imagination can always get past a little thing like that. From feeling sorry for herself in private, she began to pity herself out loud to her husband.

At first he didn't know what to think, but after she had told him for the dozenth time that she was vastly superior to her surroundings, he began to get miffed. So far as he could see, everything was all right. They had a pleasant home. money and, to him, congenial friends. Finally he began to retort to her comnot make the least effort to get acquainted with his friends. He retaliated by refusing to go to church and concerts herself, and he turned more and more for the yoke to a high-necked one. to outside friends. Her attitude became his family, and she so far forgot her wifely duties as to complain to outsiders. Neither one made the least effort to look at things from the viewpoint of the which to meet. The result was unhap-

the buttons always on their clothes. But failing regularity. The farmer loads up this woman was wise. She realized that with all the debt he can possibly go into her husband hadn't changed a bit since -all that people will allow him to take they were married and that if he was a on safely-and keeps his eye hopefully on fine enough man for her to love at that the man who tells how he worked out on time, it must be her fault if she didn't a mortgaged farm and now is rich and keep on loving him. She decided that prosperous. As a matter of fact, there

AKING the best of a bad bar- made over if they know what is going gain," does not sound just right on. But she began in a perfectly natural simple living. She tried to appreciate applied to matrimony, way to get him to read to her evenings, her husband's jokes, and carefully kept and idealists have combined to She had to sew then, and as he was paint the blessed state in such glowing very proud of her superior education she colors that mere practical writers seldom put it up to him in the light of helping surroundings. dare hint that marriage is ever a bad her keep up. She selected things which bargain. But when one looks about and she knew would appeal to him and besees so many mismated couples, what fore he knew it she had him looking for- husband grew closer together, for each can one think but that a few, at least, ward to his evening's reading with as

She went with him to the sort of enside. Those who admit the mistake and tertainments he enjoyed, and tried to see Their home is a real home in every sense set about together to make the best of things with his eyes. And then he hadn't of the word, a place where you love to it, usually come out fairly happy in the long run. But those who make wry faces and each lay the blame on the other can grumbled about "high-brows" a good came about, not because this woman deal at first. She received his friends loved her husband more than the other, I remember two women who both made courteously, for, while they were not her but because she was willing to make the equals mentally, they were good, honest people and she knew that she could find something in each of them to interest her if she looked for it. Instead of an

she could give to them from her knowledge of books and music, she could also learn much from them of the beauty of down any hint of a feeling that dimly suspected she was a bit above her

It was not always easy, but it paid. Instead of drifting apart she and her was willing to meet the other, if not half way at first, at least a step at a time until the half way mark was reached. best of what looked at one time a bad bargain, but what, through her good sense, turned out to be a prize package.

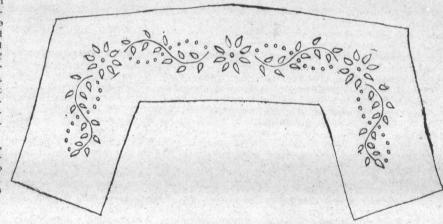
#### WORK AND EYELET EM-BROIDERY.

BY IDA NEWLAND COLE.

With white san-silk, outline all leaves and flower petals with running stitches. money that went into the fertile acres. Leave all ends of threads on the wrong On this hangs the whole story. If only side of goods. when outlining but slip the thread, leaving short ends to keep it from pulling then all is well, but too often the price first year or so the real nature of the them onto the right side. With the scissors cut lengthwise of each leaf and pet- in money. al through the center. With No. 4 mer-

YOKE FOR NIGHT DRESS IN CUT that isn't the only side of the question to consider. The young men going in debt for a farm and all the stock and implements on it, should look about him, and see what the rich and successful man paid for his farm in addition to the Never fasten the thread money has been paid for the farm as the debts were cleared off one by one, paid was something not to be estimated

Not long ago an elderly man was discerized cotton cover the outline stitches coursing eloquently about going into debt, being careful to draw the thread snug and saying that it was the only way for and to make the stitches close together, an ambitious young farmer to begin. Here is where making the best of a After completing each leaf and flower His audience was deeply impressed, for



plaints. She refused to go with him to the eyelets are worked in the same way, they were all young men in the crowd. holes instead of the scissors.

stitch.

#### one of superiority to her husband and SELDOM CONSIDERED FACTS ABOUT MORTGAGES.

BY HILDA RICHMOND.

piness for both, and a ruined home. For, There is a prejudice hard to overcome while they did not separate, the place against working by the month for a was a house where two people stayed, until a start is made. Somehow the idea filled an early grave but out of which you wanted to escape is that valuable time is lost if the farmer as soon as good manners would let you. does anything but buy a farm and pitch The other woman woke up, too. And, in for himself, and this idea is responsibeing a woman, who woke up before her ble for much of the unhappiness in farm husband. Men have a comfortable fash- homes, and incidentally the foundation ion of thinking everything is all right so for the tales of woe about farm living long as the meals are ready on time and that appear in the magazines with unter, for men strenuously object to being they could be and who now are rich, but and bad management and rest, nothing

horse races and ball games, and would except the stiletto is used in making the but when he had walked away an equally successful farmer, in a financial way, The stems are embroidered in stem added a word of warning. The last The pattern is intended for a speaker said he had begun as a tenant with her. She drew more and more into low-necked gown but it is equally pretty and was rated as high financially as the man who had started heavily in debt, and he modestly said he thought he represented some other things in life that his neighbor did not. There was nothing boastful about his words as he told of the wife and children in his home, Ambitious young farmers have the happy and well cared for, and then spoke other, or to find a middle ground on idea that to be successful a man must of his neighbor's family in the grave at once begin on a farm of his own. yard and out in the busy world. His children-those who had lived-were estranged from him, driven from home by where they resided was not a home. It farmer or even farming on the shares hard work and a step-mother, his wife work and lack of home comforts, and he himself had the reputation of being the stingiest man in the community. young man realized as never before that success can not always be measured in The speaker warned them against getting into debt hopelessly, and said while a little debt was an incentive to activity and thrift and caution on a farm, a big one was a burden under which many men and more women and children had gone down to defeat if not death.

It looks so easy when viewed through all he needed was education, so she de- are many middle-aged farmers who did the rose-hued glasses of youth, this gotermined to eduacte him. She didn't go into the business of farming 20 or 30 ing into debt to the limit. No allowance take him into her confidence in this mat- years ago as heavily loaded with debt as is ever made for sickness and disaster

is taken into account but good weather hard work, thrift and prosperity. It is really distressing to hear the young men setting forth their plans, for they so seldom include recreation, good times and enjoyment. Now hard work is one of the important factors in success in any line, and particularly so in farming, but is rest. Without rest and pleasure health fails and when health is gone everything is gone. What doth it profit a mn if he pays the mortgage in full if he does so at the peril of his own life and the lives of those dearest to him? There is something depressing about worry over debts that sends many a man to the insane asylum and later to a premature grave, that the care-free farmer knows nothing about. Better be a tenant all one's days than to be burdened with debts and worry and ill health.

In a farm house recently where there was a severe case of illness, very suddenly a clean sheet was called for and it developed that there was no such article in the house. The farm was heavily mortgaged and in trying to save every penny for it the wife of the farmer had allowed everything to run down to the lowest ebb. The sheets had to be washed and returned to the beds the same day, there were barely enough towels to use when washed out frequently, the garments of the family were old and patched and they had to be hurried through the wash tub every few days, in short, everything about the place was really poverty stricken. And many of the frequent cases of filness came through lack of home comforts and the wearing of damp garments to save buying new ones. The money paid out in that home for avoidable illness would have made them all comfortable and furnished a little fund for pleasure, of which there was a lamentable lack, but the master and mistress of the farm house consider themselves skilled in the art of saving and no one could convince them that they are really throwing away their most priceless possession.

"But I'm not going to live that way," some young farmer is sure to say. Well, if you are not you may avoid the pitfalls of the mortgaged path, but in a few years you may change your mind from necessity or choice. There is something about a heavy debt that renders young farmers indifferent to the claims of home and society and church and everything pleasant and happy in life. Paying the interest is the chief event on the farm and toward this every energy is bent. The children's teeth are neglected, the new buggy is put off into the indefinite future, the girls coax for a piano in vain, the family withdraws from society because it costs too much to have company, and besides, nobody has clothes good enough for social occasions, well the list might be prolonged, but everyone knows what the excuses are. By and by the boys and girls leave home where they think they can have better times, and the wife and mother settles down into sallow, faded middle age, content to stay at home, or perhaps in such physical condition that she can not get away. Her husband finds his delight in telling how he started with his bare hands and now has a fine farm well stocked, and this is really the only satisfaction anyone gets out of the whole transaction.

So, before any young farmer decides that a so-called successful farmer who started on a mortgaged farm, that is, a farm mortgaged to the limit, really has made things pay, he should go deeper than the surface. It is a life-time job, this business of paying debts, with many people, so there should be some little effort made to investigate the matter before plunging into it.

#### THE ANTI-TUBERCULOSIS ASSOCIA-TIONS.

Anti-tuberculosis associations have been formed to teach people that tuberculosis takes an annual death toll of over 2,500 lives. in Michigan, costs Michigan over \$20,000,000 annually and is preventable and curable; to bring relief to patients; to increase the provision for tuberculous patients; to improve conditions affecting health.

Some of the definite work has been: Establishing visiting nursing; conducting dispensaries; working for the erection of sanatoria; working for medical inspection in schools: working for open-air schools: agitating the subject of open air living and sleeping; conducting a campaign against the common drinking cup; furthering all sanitary measures, as wrapping baked goods, cleaning up streets and alleys, etc.; conducting fly cam-



Guaranteed 5 Years—To advertise our business, make new friends and intro-clegant watch by mail, post paid for Only 96.0. Gentlemen's size, full nicks silver plated case. Arabic dial, lever escapement, stem wind and stem set, perfect time-keeper and fully guaranteed for 5 years, Send this advertisemen to us with 98 cents, and watch will be sent by return mail postpaid. Satisfac tion guaranteed or money refunded. Send 98 cents today Address GUARANTEE SALES CO., 354 CONGRESS E., Detroit, Mich

### Maple Syrup Makers The experience of thousands; CHAMPION EVAPORATOR the best for quality of syrup the best for quality of convenience and durability. It will save you labor, time and fuel. Made of the best imported Charcoal Tin Plate. Write for catalog stating number of trees you tap. All sugarmakers' supplies furnished.

#### The Michigan Farmer One Year The New York (3-a-week) World One Yea Both Only \$1.20

The New York World comes to you three time each week thus giving you practically a Nev York daily. The New York World is unexcelled as a newspaper and will keep you posted on the news of the world. Send all orders to THE MICHIGAN FARMER, Detroit, Mich.

### Michigan Farmer's Club List.

For the benefit and convenience of our subscribers we have arranged the following list of papers on which we can save them money. Besides the money, they save the trouble and expense of sending each order

EXPLANATION-The first column is the regular EXPLANATION—The first column is the regular subscription price of the other papers. The second column gives our price for a year's subscription to both the other paper and the Michigan Farmer. The third column gives the price at which the other paper may be added when three or more are ordered. If price is not given in this column ask us. Example: We will send the Michigan Farmer and Detroit Semi-Weekly Journal for \$1.15. If, for in stance, McCall's Magazine also is wanted add it at 40c making total \$1.55. Any number of papers may be added at third column price if they are for a subscriber to the Michigan Farmer. scriber to the Michigan Farmer,

you want the MICHIGAN FARMER THREE AT YOU WANT THE MICHIGAN FARMER THREE
YEARS and the other papers one year add 75c to the
second column price. For the Michigan Farmer 5
years add \$1.50. We do not send samples of other
papers. Address the publishers direct.
Bend all orders to the Michigan Farmer or through
our agents.

Send all orders to the Michigan Farmer of stategar our agents.

We will take your order for any publication you want whether listed or not. Write for rates.

NOTE.—So long as a subscriber is on order to one or more years he may order at any fine any publications at third column price. So that a three of five year subscriber does not lose the advantage of the reduced price if he wants any other paper next year or the year after.

Subscriptions ordered to Canada require postage.

Write for rates unless postage is known, in that case include with order. Postage on Michigan Farmer alone to Canada is I cent per week.

NAME OF PUBLICATION.	See	See explana tion above.		
Daily, (6 a Week) on R. F. D. only. Free Press, Detroit	\$ 2 500 2 500 2 500 2 00	\$ 2 500 2 500 2 500 1 75 2 25 2 25 2 20 2 00 2 00 2 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 0	8	
World, N. Y. City	Direction of the last	1 20	78	
Semi Weekly Newspapers  Journal, Detroit, Mich	1	1 15		
Weekly Newspapers	1.00			
Blade, Toledo, Ohio		1 00 1 05 1 00 1 00	58 60 58 58	
Cattle, Sheep, Swine, Poultry, etc. American Poultry Journal, Chicago, (m) American Boultry Advocate, Syracuse, American Sheep Breeder, Chicago (m). American Swineherd, Chicago, (m). Breeders' Gazette, Chicago, (w). Fram Poultry Boston, Mass. (s-m). Frait Belt, Grand Hapids, Mich. Green's Fruit Grower, Rochester, (m). Hoard's Dairymen, Fort Atkinson, Wis. Horseman, Chicago, (m). Jorsey Bulletin, Indianapolis, Ind. (w) Kimball's Dairy Farmer, Waterloo, Ia. (8-m).	1 00 1 00 50 1 75 50 1 00 1 00 2 00 1 00	1 45 80 70 80 1 20 2 05 1 35	76 35 90 35 1 00 35 25 35 75 1 60	
National Sportsman, Boston, Mass. (m) Poultry Keeper, Quincy, III. (m) Poultry Pointers Kalamazoo Mich Poultry Success, Springfield, O. (m) Reliable Poultry Journal, Qnincy, III. (m) Swine Breeders' Journal, Indianapolis, Ind. (s-m)	1 00 50 50 50 50 50	1 15 80 70 70 80 80	35 70 35 25 35 35	
American Magazine, N. Y. Oity, (m) Cosmopolition, N. Y. City, (m) Evorybodys Magazine, N. Y. Oity, (m) Etude, Philadelphin, Pa. (m) Mechanical Digest, Grand, Rapids (m) McClurres, Magazine, N. Y. Oity, (m) Musician, Boston, Mass. (m) Ecopie's Home Journal, N. Y. Oity, (m) Pearson's Magazine, New York City, (m) Red Book Magazine, Chicago, Ill. (m) Ladies' or Household.	1 50 1 50 1 50 1 50 25 1 50 1 50 1 50 1 50 2 50 3 00	1 55 1 55 3 00	1 15 1 16 1 10 1 10 1 10	
Delineator, N. Y. City, (m).  Designer, N. Y. City, (m).  Harper's Bazar, N. Y. Oity, (m).  Housewife, N. Y. City, (m).  Mocall's Magazine, N. Y. City, (m).  Mother's Mag, Elgin, Ill. (m).  Modern Priscilla, Boeton, Mass. (m).  Pictorial Review N. Y. City, (m).  Woman's Home Companion, N. Y. City, m  Woman's Home Companion, N. Y. City, m  Religious and Juvenile.	1 50 75 1 25 50 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 50 25			
American Boy, Detroit Mich. (m) Boys' Magazine, Smethport, Pa. (m) Little Folks, Salem, Mass. (m)	1 00 1 00 1 00 75	1 20 1 15 1 45 95	76 1 00 50	
Youths Companion Boston, Mass. (w.	2 00	17.2	13.3	
(Renewal)	2 00	2 45	2 0	





### llcock's **PLASTERS**

No matter whether the Pain is in the Back or Side, Chest or Limbs, you can always rely on an Allcock's Plaster. It is a standard remedy, sold by druggists in every part of the civilized world.

### Allcock's Lotion

-Rubs right in. Something new and good. For

rubbing where it is inconvenient to put a plaster. Wonderful in cases of croup, whooping cough and all local pains. Guaranteed to be an A-1 Liniment. Price 50c. a bottle. Send 5 two cent stamps for sample bottle. ALLCOCK M'F'G CO., 274 Canal St., N. Y.

Constipation , Biliousness, Indigestion, etc

### Brandreth's Pills

Entirely Vegetable.





Hygienic Wool Batting MONROE WOOLEN MILLS, Monroe, Michigan.



FREE A Pair of Fur Mittens with every Cattle hide or Horse hide lined robe we custom tan. We Custom Tan and Dress Fur Skins from the trapper to the wearer. Taxi dermist work on Deer, Moose, Elk, and Floor Rugs, from Raw Skins under al conditions. Catalog rushed to your request W. W. WEAVER,

SEND US YOUR HIDES To be tanned and manufactured into coats, robes, gloves, and mittens. We are dressers of all kinds of furs. Write for free catalogue and samples telling all about our business.

Fur Coats and Robes For Sale

THE SYLVANIA TANNING CO. the blooming season.



QUILT PATTERNS



CHANDLEE & CHANDLEE, Patent Att'ys

paigns; conducting press work; secur- ering of leaves or straw. In the spring may be awarded for the best copy of any camps; organizing local societies not only provide the necessary finances definite educational benefit.

BY MRS. M. E. UNDERWOOD.

Now, while the seed catalogues are fresh in our hands and we are planning for our next garden I wish to put in a dwellings are without them. Almost any a warm fur scarf.

or five, according to the plain old farm house can be converted. The hats are, of course, distinctly for crowd, should be chosen. mass of green and bloom with very little and novelty braids. expenditure of time or money.

wild honeysuckle, wild cucumber, Jap- skirts.
anese hop, cinnamon and Maderia vines, The woman with scrawny arms will south of a building, needs but little at- many of the summer lingerie waists show tention when once established and gives the elbow length. the benefit of its shade and beauty from early summer until the last maple has dropped its leaves.

On our farm we have used hollyhocks and sweet peas for hiding a remarkably

a hed of annuals condition, set the young plant out in the ing," etc. open ground about one foot apart each. The hostess should provide plenty of put away carelessly.

ing illustrated lectures on tuberculosis; this covering is removed and some fer- picture, proportion, coloring, etc., being distributing literature; enforcing anti- tilizer is applied between the plants, be- taken into consideration. If only topics spitting ordinances; enforcing the state ing lightly raked into the soil. No more have been provided give a first prize for law for reporting of tuberculous cases; cultivation is given until the seedlings, the picture which seems to meet the resecuring health films in moving picture from seeds dropped in the fall, are large quirements most satisfactorily, and a theaters; working for needed legislation enough to reset. I seldom buy new seed booby prize for the most absurd. Small on health subjects; conducting day unless to secure a new variety, but de- pictures, a book of snap-shots, a cutand pend upon these seedlings for new plants. out, mounted picture from a comic supcommittees to conduct local campaigns; These may be removed to a new bed or plement, a small brush with a card atpublishing monthly bulletins containing left in the same bed, the old plants being tached bearing the following:

for carrying on this work, but have a a flower bed for their very own. Let with which "To cut straight next time," them grow their favorites, attend and or similar articles will provide suitable Additional workers are needed. If you cultivate them themselves. Encourage prizes. can help in any of these ways, write to them to do their very best. They will Miss Carol F. Walton, Secretary, Medical surprise you with results. Last spring I given for guessing the advertisements gave 16 children in our neighborhood 25 which enter into the pictures. A majorvices.

THE VARD REALITIES. dens found their way to the sick and out this part of the game the pictures shut-ins.

#### SPRING FASHION HINTS.

into a feast for the eye by a liberal use early spring wear, and are turbans, with of vines. If there are no porches, a light low crowns and small rolling brims. Red framework over the door, covered with is the distinctive color, principally the vines, greatly improves the appearance warm cherry red that has been so popuof the building, besides furnishing a lar all winter. Simple trimming is the shady place in which to sit on warm thing, a velvet bow and band, a quill days. Where there are unsightly ob- thrust through a knot of velvet, or one jects, old buildings, fences, walls, rocks, feather. Besides the red, which is in etc., they may all be hidden under a fine straw, there are dark blue and black

After a few seasons of skimpy hobble The busy woman can hardly afford to skirts, we are coming to draperies, panexperiment with novelties but there are niers or overskirts, whatever you choose crust. many tried and true varieties. Of the to call them. The new skirts, even the flowering vines the clematis is a favorite. Suit skirts, are showing draped effects, caramel?—M. B. Climbing roses, when well grown, are much to the horror of stout women who beautiful, but they are less satisfactory look even worse in them than in hobbles, to me than other climbers because of if such a thing is possible. Indeed, so the care they require to keep them in a popular are draperies that the bodices healthy condition. Then there are the and sleeves are draped, as well as the

all good. Even the morning glory, climb- rejoice to learn that long sleeves are to ing nasturtium and sweet pea can be be worn again. The new sleeve is an used, but to my mind the Virginia creep- old friend, rather full at the top and er is the most satisfactory vine for busy with the upper part shirred down the people. It thrives in almost any situa- seam. While this sleeve is used almost tion, grows equally well on the north and entirely in the cloth and silk waists,

#### AN ENJOYABLE EVENING.

BY MAE Y. MAHAFFY.

A unique contest can easily be arranghigh stone wall in the rear of the back ed to occupy an hour or so at some home yard. We used the double variety of party or social in an enjoyable manner.

cut flowers and a continual joy during as an advertisement. By using the fig-the blooming season.

it? The answer is, because we did not think what we were doing. from some lace advertisement, fancy I believe this will aid others as it has

way. In a short time buds will appear, magazines, pictures, and cards for ma- rectly to another article after the lapse Florists tell us that pansies require a terial, as well as paste and brushes, of a year. I was able to do this simply shady situation, but I grow mine where scissors and large sheets of blank paper because at the time I stopped to think they get the sun all day, and my bed is or cardboard to serve as backgrounds or where I was putting it. a mass of bloom from the last of June foundations. The work may be done at I find the back part of my kitchen

plans for work and general educational pulled out when the young ones are the cobwebs from your brain," a pencil material; conducting seal sales, which reay to bloom. Just one thing more: Give the children small pair of sharply pointed scissors,

If desired, additional prizes may be would of necessity have to change hands so that no one would hold the picture they had made.

In choosing judges it is a good plan to If there is one tradesman who deserves place folded papers in a hat, allowing plea for more vines and flowers around the name of early bird, it is the milliner. each one to take one. At a signal all the farm home. Bulbs, seeds and plants Already the spring hats are in, though unfold their papers, and those holding are offered so cheaply, and yet how no- the February winds are howling. And the word "Judge," are expected to serve ticeable is the barrenness of many farm not a few "worms" has this spry bird in that capacity, their own work being houses! So much may be done with caught, for many a feminine head is barred from the prize offers. All the vines, it seems a pity that so many crowned with a straw chapeaux, above other papers are, of course, blank. Three or five, according to the size of the

#### HOME QUERIES

Household Editor:—What is the best way to crumb chops before frying?—Cook.

A nice way is to use the yolks of two eggs, well beaten, using as much water as you have egg. Brush the chop over with a brush dipped in the egg, then roll in fine crumbs. You can use the whole egg, but the white gives a tougher

After the sugar has melted let it boil until it is quite dark. Then add an equal amount of boiling water and simmer a couple of minutes. You can keep it in bottles or fruit cans without sealing.

Household Editor:—How often should a six-months-old baby be fed in the night?—Mrs. B.

After a baby is six months old if it is fed regularly during the day it should not awaken between 10 p. m. and 6:00 a. m. Some babies do not eat between 8:00 in the evening and six in the morning. They must be fed by the clock in the daytime, though, or they will be hungry and demand food at night.

#### AN AID TO MEMORY.

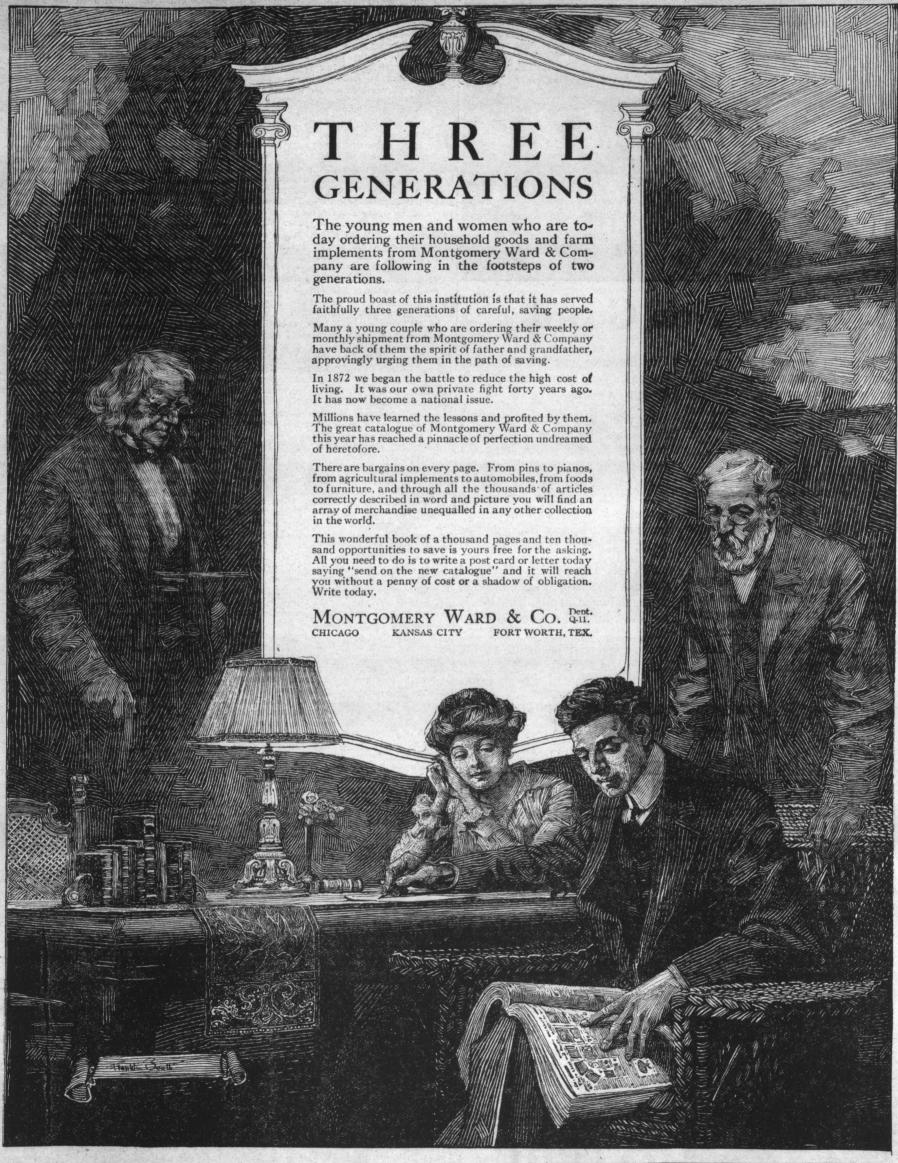
BY ELLA E. ROCKWOOD.

How many times we find ourselves at hollyhock, which is beautiful in early The contest is called "Making Pictures," a loss to recall the location of certain summer, and when they begin to fade and although the name sounds rather articles which we have put away so very the sweet peas are ready to bloom. Be- childish it will provide a field in which carefully that we cannot find them. Some ing in a sheltered situation, the sweet even the grown-ups' cleverness and in- member of the family comes to us and peas continue in bloom long after the genuity are tested.

says: "Here is this that I want taken first frosts! Sunflowers and climbing In almost any magazine suggestions care of. Will you take charge of it?" says: "Here is this that I want taken nasturtiums have been planted together for the pictures may be secured, and Or we put away something for ourselves after the same plan, the sunflowers giv- these may be cut out and passed, one without the slightest intention of forgeting the necessary support to the vines. for each contestant, or for teams com- ting it and after the passage of weeks Everyone should plant some hardy prised of four or five if the gathering is shrubs or plants. Personally I am parate a very large one. Or simply the names selves wholly unable to find it again. It may be of importance to produce the armore beautiful than the syringa, with its buted, allowing the contestants to call fragrant, waxy blossoms, or than a clump upon their own imagination in working ting the contents of boxes and drawers in of hardy phlox, peonles or bleeding up the pictures. Suitable topics or pic-vain search. Then when the necessity hearts? All of these but the phlox blos- tures are those having such distinctive for locating it has passed, when somesom in the spring. For midsummer and features that they may be made up of thing else has been made to take the autumn there are roses, golden glow, various smaller pictures or advertise- place of it or the search has been droplarkspur, the hardy hydrangea and many ments cut from old magazines. For in- ped, we discover it peacefully reposing others to select from. And let us not stance, "Circus Day" may show a group forget the lily-of-the-valley to plant in of tents, wagons, various animals, peo-out-of-the-way nooks, shady spots and ple, signs, stands, etc. The well-known neglected corners. They are lovely for painting, "Bubbles," is frequently seen the but why could we not remove the searching for the search of the se

you can at least have a bed of pansies. buttons from another, a pipe from a to- me in tracing various articles to their If you have never tried them, purchase bacco firm's notice, a bowl from a stone- hiding places. Make it a rule never to a package of mixed seed from any relia- ware maker's, etc., the whole may be put away a thing which will be wanted ble seed house. Sow in a shallow box very acceptably copied. Other sugges- again without doing one of two things. filled with good garden soil about the tive titles are "In the Gloaming," "Hay- Either make a note of it some place ble seed house. Sow in a shallow box very acceptably copied. Other Suggest again without doing one of two things. filled with good garden soil about the tive titles are "In the Gloaming," "Hay- Either make a note of it some place last of March. Place the box in a sunny ing Time," "At the Railroad Station," where it can be looked up in a moment window and cover with a glass or paper. "In the Dining Car," "The Picnic," "By or impress the circumstance upon the Keep the soil moist. When all danger the Fireside," "Hunting with a Camera," mind clearly and strongly at the time. I of frost is over and the soil is in good "When the Sleigh Bells Jingle," "Skat- have spent hours searching for a small article which I knew perfectly well I had

till cold, freezing weather. After the small tables, or all the contestants may recipe book a convenient place for refirst snowfall I give the bed a light cov- gather around one large table. Prizes cording anything which I want particu-





### WE WILL MAKE YOU

PROSPEROUS

If you are honest and ambitious write is today Nomatter where you live or what your occupation, we will teach you the Real Estate business by mail; appoint you Special Representative of our Company in your town; start you in a profitable business of your own, and help you make big money at once. Can arrange for spare time only if desired.

Unusual opportunity for men without capital to become independent for life. Valuable Book and full particulars Free. Write today.

NATIONAL 60-OPERATIVE REALTY 60, J-162 Marden Bullding, Washington, D. C.

### \$10,000 Backs

portable wood saw. Guaranteed 1 year—money nded and freight paid both ways if unsatisfac. You can easily earn \$10 a day with a HERTZLER & ZOOK



Portable Saw
wood sawing all kinds of nelghbors' lumber. Strictly factory prices—save jobber's profits. Operates easily. Stick sits low-and draws it on immediately machine starts. Only \$10 saw to which ripping table can be added. Write for catalogue,

HERTZBER & ZOOK CO., Box 23, Belleville, Pa.







### Always on Guard

No matter where a ship may be along the American coast; no matter how dark, or cold, or stormy the night, the coast guard is on watch, patrolling the nearest beach or rocky cliffs.

This man, always on guard, could, by his own unsupported efforts, do little to save life, or to guide ships away from perilous points.

As a unit in an efficient system and able, at a moment's notice, to command the service of his nearby station, he becomes a power to whom all ship owners and passengers are indebted.

In the same way, the Bell Telephone in your home and office is always on guard.

By itself, it is only an ingenious instrument; but as a vital unit in the Bell System, which links together seven million other telephones in all parts of this country, that single telephone instrument becomes a power to help you at any moment of any hour, day or night.

It costs unwearying effort and millions of dollars to keep the Bell System always on guard, but this is the only kind of service that can adequately take care of the social and commercial needs of all the people of a Nation.

AMERICAN TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH COMPANY AND ASSOCIATED COMPANIES

Every Bell Telephone is the Center of the System





When Writing to Advertisers please mention the Michigan Farmer.

never becomes mislaid, as might occur are sitting in those hot flats which seem with another or with a loose sheet.

and other papers most necessary to preserve from harm many hire a safety deposit box at their bank. But there are receipts of a minor nature which if at hand often save the annoyance and loss entailed by twice paying a bill. If you have such a paper in your possession you are secure against any mistake which might result in the bill being presented a second time for payment. It should be the rule in every family to preserve all receipts for at least one year. Where payment is made by check this becomes unnecessary as the returned check is a receipt for the sum specified.

#### THE COUNTRY SEEMS PRETTY GOOD TO ME.

BY MRS. SELMA NEW. At different times I have visited with friends and relatives in some of our large cities and I have learned much about the mode of living of many in the large cities. I have thought a great deal about it for some time, and this winter on my return from a visit, something seemed to say to me to write a bit of encouragement to readers of the Michigan Farmer -the wives who sometimes get discouraged with life on the farm.

First, let me say that, as a rule, I think the city people are good entertainers, doing their best to have us have a good time and to see many of the interesting sights.

But with all my pleasant trips sightseeing, shopping, etc., it is so restful to me to get back to the country where it is quiet. The ceaseless noise of the city There, when you tiresome to me. want to go anywhere, you have a long ride on the street car, usually having to transfer, always mingling with a large crowd, everyone as anxious as you to get somewhere, and maybe you will get the trimming on your hat singed by some man's cigar in a crowd, as I did.

'Tis true that our city friends have an advantage over us in buying at the large stores and if not too hasty in buying at the earliest, but wait awhile they can buy suits, dry goods and many things at a large reduction during the special sales.

They have endless ways of amusement most of which are costly, counting car fares and all. Most people on moderate salaries are living in homes, mostly rented, where they have all the modern con-They spend in dress for themselves and children far beyond what they can afford if they have any idea for putting aside funds for a home of their There is so much false pride, so much strife to keep up appearances, practically living up their salaries as fast as earned, thinking not much about the future when they might lose their positions or in some unfortunate way come incapacitated. As I happen to know how some in the cities spend so much on expensive clothes for small children, I often wonder if they expect they can keep up the pace when the children are grown up, and lay aside for future.

So I am glad that most of us on the farms were brought up in a different Am glad that on the farm our I'm money does not come in stated amounts certain times, and that ever before the most of us is the thought that if we wish a home of our own, which most of And us farmers are striving for, we must ever be watchful and careful, always laying aside some for the future. Then For when we have a good farm of our own, well stocked and fitted with modern conveniences at both house and barn, we can live independently and nicely.

To the young farmer and his wife let me say, don't try to keep up with your To the young farmer and his wife let me say, don't try to keep up with your city friends and relatives in fads and dress, but keep up with them or excel them intellectually. For, with the rural delivery and public libraries we do not need to be without good reading matter, nor fail to keep up with the current events of the day. We can dress neatly and keep our clothes cleaned and pressed as well as they.

"The railroad rates have all gone up, and in the sky they're sailing. Hard times are here. Most all of our big banks down east are failing; humbermen have raised the price of shingles, lath and flooring, are our statesmen doing? The government has gone to pot. What are our statesmen doing? Think a long and bloody war with old Japan is brewing!" as well as they.

Something else let me tell you which I enjoy on my return home, is the nice cream for coffee and cooking, the fresh sweet butter, the eggs, the good fruit and vegetables. Now, sister farmer's wife, when you get discouraged during the rush of work at certain times of the year, work and be patient. In the summer afternoons take your sewing or your

He passes me a lot of most unpleasant thoughts and hunches; He hands me mental sandburs and calmity in bunches; But I don't heed his idle talk. I know the sun is shining somewhere today, and every dark cloud has a silver lining, So at that point I always turn and say to Needless Worry:

"Well, here's your hat and overcoat, old man, but what's your hurry?"

larly to remember. Jotted down in a reading out under that nice big shade few words this often is a welcome ref- tree and think of some of your blessings erence of facts and figures. The book while some of your friends in the cities so comfortable in winter to you. In every family there should be a they would be delighted to be out in safe place for preserving papers of im- that nice breeze with you. Then when portance and all such documents should your family is about you each evening kept there. For deeds, tax receipts, think of many homes in the cities where the men are out with the "boys" and wife is left home with the children.

> There are cares in the city where it is impossible for the father to see much of his children for when he lives a long way from his work he has to get up so early in the morning that the children are not up. Then, when his day's work is done and the long ride home and the dinner over, the children are tired and must go to bed, so have but little time with father. In endless ways I have compared city and country life and could say much more, but will end by saying, keep up courage and quietly count your blessings. Country life looks pretty good to me.

#### GROWING SWEET PEAS.

Household Editor:-I saw in the last issue of The Farmer, what one farmer's wife had written about the growth and culture of sweet peas. I think it is the easiest of all flowers to grow and the favorite in general. I think the garden is best of all places to raise them, and nearly everyone who has a garden will find room for a row of peas. The ground should be well manured, as for onions and radishes. After it is raked until any loose dirt is off, make two drills about six or eight inches apart and sow peas quite thick, as all seed does not grow. I have tried the trench but find sowing them as other seed, and covering well, is better than the deep trench, on account of the hard spring rains washing the soil into the trench and making it hard and many times covering the vines.

The plants should be three or four inches high before the support is put up and this gives a chance to pull out all weeds that have started and to work the soil gently around the plants.

A good way to support is to put old broom handles at each end of the rows, and one or two between, and string cord or carpet warp from one to the other. As the vines grow put on more rows of

The best sweet peas to raise are the Spencer type. They have much larger flowers and longer stems and generally two and three, and often four, blossoms on a single stem, which makes them nicer for cutting. I think east and west the best way to plant them as they do not need the hot sun all the time and this gives them a chance to have the roots shaded part of the day and will keep them from turning yellow. flowers should be picked every day or rather cut, being very careful not to split the vine or cut the joint where another bud will start. Mrs. W. K.

#### WHEN NEEDLESS WORRY CALLS.

Upon an average, once a week, along comes Needless Worry.

He wears a countenance forlorn; his tongue is always furry.

He says: "I thought that I'd drop in to shake your hand and tell you.

That I just heard about the great misfortune that befell you.

The whole blamed world is going wrong; there's little room to doubt it.

I'm more disgusted with it every time I think about it. BY HOWARD KEGLEY.

"Old man," says he, "the price of eggs

"Old man," says he, "the price of eggs has raised beyond all reason, And butter costs full twice as much as we should pay this season.

Crops everywhere are on the bum, and we must pay high prices

For everything, from prunes and plums to pumpkins, spuds and spices.

House rentals have been doubled twice in just a little while,

And clover hay for cow feed this year costs an awful pile.

(Continued from page 230).

Some of the other recommendations are good and there is a very general impression that the deliberations of this association were better directed at this meeting than at the first meeting of the organization held in Detroit last fall. There is undoubtedly an opportunity for valuable work by an organization of this kind, but it would not appear that its work can be made of the greatest possible value until the suspicions which now seem to exist among some of the farmer delegates who have participated in its deliberations that there is a sinister object in view are dissipated.

present Mexican trouble have urged this government to make preparations for introm the island, a serious situation has arisen, and President Taft has sent an reasonable control. Marines have been envoy to consult with the Sultan of Turney and President Taft has sent an reasonable control. Marines have been envoy to consult with the Sultan of Turney and President Taft has sent an arisen, and President Taft has sent an ervention in case matters go beyond arisen, and President Taft has sent an ervention in case matters go beyond arisen, and President Taft has sent an reasonable control. Marines have been envoy to consult with the Sultan of Turney and President Taft has sent an ervention in case matters go beyond arisen, and President Taft has sent an ervention in case matters go beyond arisen, and President Taft has sent an ervention in case matters go beyond arisen, and President Taft has sent an ervent in the West Indies to key who, as the head of the Mohammedan religion from the island, a serious situation has arisen, and President Taft has sent an ervent in the West Indies to key who, as the head of the Mohammedan religion from the island, a serious situation has arisen, and President Taft has sent an ervent in the West who, as the East value to key who, as the head of the Mohammedan religion from the island, a serious situation has to serve the self of the Mohammedan religion from the island, a serious situati

delegates who have participated in its deliberations that there is a sinister object in view are dissipated.

THE SINGLE TAX.

I have been unable to get satisfactory information on the subject of "single tax," and would be very giad to have you give a good analysis of it through the columns of the Michigan Farmer. I wish to say that I appreciate your paper very much.

Mecosta Co.

Subscriber.

Readers of taxation literature are familiar with the fact that there has always been in many countries more or less agitation for a single tax. This agitation has arisen in some instances through disgust with the confusion which is caused by the use of several taxes—all falling upon the same persons—as is the practice in most countries at the present time. In France, for example, the "Impost Unique" was proposed more than a hundred years ago as a single tax upon land, the requirements of justice in the distribution of the tax burden being met by the expectation that though the land owner in the first instance paid all of this tax he would be requited for his outlay through the larger prices he could charge for his products.

The supervisors of the state went or record recently as favoring compulsory free text books. The association recommended the legislature amend the mortgage tax law so that all money from these levies will go to the county entirely instead of to the state, asked the defeat of the bill providing for appointment of a probation officer in each county, and asked that the legislature provide for measures to insure trunk highways.

A report of the revenue cutter service during the government fleet of coast patrol amounted to a total of 260 distressed vessels assisted during the past year and their passengers totalling 2,212 persons rescued from danger which, in many cases threatened death. One hundred and six persons were actually saved from drowning. Vessels, cargoes and derelicts saved by the revenue cutter service during the year 1912 were valued at \$10,711,748, besides 45 derelicts and other dangered to

outlay through the larger prices he could charge for his products.

The incitement of the modern single tax agitation comes from a wholly different source and has its foundation in the desire to correct the evils of a pernicious source of income rather than to simplify taxation. The modern agitation is identified with the efforts of Henry George, so that a statement of the beliefs of this great agitator makes a presentation of the present day single tax

Henry George in the late seventies commenced to teach that all such value of land, whether city or rural, as had resulted from natural advantageousness of the land in fertility or location, was properly seizable by government through This was so because these taxation. natural advantageousnesses were not properly the product of anyone's labor but had come about wholly through the bounty of Providence or through the growth in numbers of population, or through both.

The chance owner of a piece of land which appreciated in value in this way receives as a result of this appreciation an "unearned income," and it was the manifest unjustness of the getting of something for nothing after this fashion which prompted Henry George to suggest a tax which should take away all this Through the fact that George value. claimed that an impost of this sort would furnish all the revenue required by governments, and consequently no other taxes would be levied, the scheme became known as the "single A Mr. C. A. Fillibrown, of Bosscheme. ton, Mass., is the present secretary of the "Single Tax League" of America, and furnishes all applicants with valuable information upon the subject.

#### W. O. HEDRICK. M. A. C. HAPPENINGS OF THE WEEK.

traffic between the trans-continental railways.

Secretary of War Stimpson has published an order for the administrative, organization and geographic adjustment of the United States army on a tactical base, the order becoming effective February 15. Under the new plan there will be three army divisions and one cavalry division within the territorial limits of the United States. The divisions will be located in what will be known as the eastern, central, southern and western departments with headquarters at New York, Chicago, San Antonio and San Francisco respectively. The San Antonio headquarters will be used by the cavalry division. Heretofore there has been no army organization larger than a regiment. As soon as the new organization is completed the three inforters divisions will As soon as the new organization is com-pleted the three infantry divisions will consist of two or three brigades with the proper proportion of divisional artillery, cavalry, engineers and other auxiliary troops

What promises to be one of the greatest ore discoveries is the location of an iron drift in southern Wisconsin. It is calculated that the ore extends under three counties and is believed to be 60 miles long and 40 miles wide. Assays show the ore to contain from 54 to 60 per cent metallic iron. While the upper portion of the field is non-Bessemer, it is expected it will develop Bessemer qualities at a lower depth.

The Ohio railway commission is forcing certain roads in that state to give the public better service. Orders were issued recently compelling the Columbus, New Albany & Johnstown Interurban line to add two more passenger cars within the next 90 days. What promises to be one of the great

#### Foreign.

Foreign.

After being lost for three months in Antarctic waters an Australian expedition of 50 men has been located by wireless. The party had sailed to complete a geographical and magnetic survey between Cape Adare and Guassburg, a distance of 2,000 miles.

Mexican rebels secured a rich booty when they succeeded in robbing an express train carrying gold and bills to Mexico City from Monterey. The robbers secured \$700,000.

The three large railway systems of Canada have just announced extensive plans for new trackage, largely in the prairie states. In all, the new lines will measure 2,000 miles and involve a total expenditure for tracks and other improvements of \$41,000,000.

After nine days of war in Mexico City

National.

A strike prevails at Akron, Ohio, where rubber workers, dissatisfied with working conditions and wage agreements, have walked out. No riotious demonstrations have occurred although trouble is anticipated.

The institution started at Indianapoiss some time ago and having for its object the care of children of mothers who are compelled to work, is meeting with favor. The nurses are now looking after 28 children daily.

The electorate of Kalamazoo will vote upon the adoption of a new charter at the coming election.

There is little abatement in the activity of the government in the activity of the government against concerns, mergers and other combinations devised to, or are instrumental in, restraining trade. Last week an average of one new suit was stated for each day and several prosecutions were brought to an end by the "towing trust" of the Great Lakes being ordered dissolved, verdicts of guilty being returned against the cash register and "bath tub" trusts, and James A. Patten pleading guilty to one count of the "cotton corner" indictment.

Reports that American citizens and for tax the people for the purpose about to tax the people for the purpose.

With the advent of the seventh week of the legislative session, many propositions of importance were up before the two houses of legislation for consideration. The week was badly broken up, however, due to the holding of two state conventions which many members of both Houses desired to attend and to the death of Representative Greusel, of Detroit, on account of which both houses adjourned one day out of respect for the deceased member.

During the week the Senate passed on third reading six bills amending the state banking laws, all of which had their origin in the state banking department. Several bills were also passed amending the general primary election law in unimportant respects, one of which provided for the selection of members of the state central committees of different political parties. None of these bills has as yet been considered by the House.

The House passed several bills which have not yet reached the Senate for consideration, among them a bill having for its purpose the reduction of the future number of defectives and criminals, and another authorizing the investment by the state of the funds that accumulate to pay awards under the employers' liability act, where such monies are paid to the state by employers to meet awards adjudged against them.

During recent weeks there has been considerable discussion in both houses and by the members of all parties with regard to the taking of stenographic notes of the proceedings of both houses in order that the legislative debates may be preserved and published. A resolution providing for such a report was previously introduced in the House and tabled, and by a majority of both prominent parties that there is not sufficient public sentiment for such a report to warrant the expense involved. The total number of bills introduced up to the close of the seventh week aggregate 600. Among the important bills introduced during the week was one de-

The total number of bills introduced up to the close of the seventh week aggregated 600. Among the important bills introduced during the week was one designed to abolish the office of State Land Commissioner and invest the present duties of that office in the Public Domain Commission. Among the important bills which have already been passed by both houses and signed by the Governor is a bill abolishing the office of State Salt Inspector which will take effect 90 days after the adjournment of Legislature.

A number of matters of minor importance have been considered and many important matters have been taken up in commistees, so that from this time forward the work of the legislative session will be more strenuous and the results

will be more strenuous and the results of the deliberations of the two houses will be more apparent as final action, is taken upon many of the propositions presented.

#### MICHIGAN EXPERIMENT ASSOCIA-TION.

TION.

The Michigan Experiment Association will hold its second annual meeting at the Michigan Agricultural College, East Lansing, Mich., February 26-27-28. The chief objects of this association are the testing of improved varieties of farm crops in comparison with the home varieties and the production of an adequate supply of seed of better adapted sorts to meet the demands of the state, and the co-operation of farmers in the study of the various local crop problems.

The program will consist mainly of reports of experiments conducted in 1912, with such business matters as may come before the association. The secreary reports considerable interest in the work of the association, some of the most progressive young farmers of the state having affiliated themselves with the work of the association.

#### THE ROUND-UP INSTITUTE.

The program of the State Round-Up Institute, to be held at the Agricultural Coilege, East Lansing, on February 25-28, inclusive, is replete with interesting subjects which will be discussed by speakers of wide reputation as authorities along their several lines. The first meeting is on Tuesday afternoon, the topics for the lectures being "Theory and Fractice of Land Drainage," "The Good Roads Movement in Michigan," and "Power on the Farm." Tuesday evening the M. A. C. Farmers' Club will hold a session, the program consisting of ing the M. A. C. Farmers' Club will hold a session, the program consisting of a symposium upon Michigan, her resources and opportunities for agricultural development. On each of the succeeding three mornings demonstrations will be given in live stock bushparders benefits. sources and opportunities for agricultural development. On each of the succeeding three mornings demonstrations will be given in live stock husbandry, horticultural practices and poultry management. The morning programs will consist of lectures on technical agricultural topics some of them by members of the college faculty and others by outside speakers, including Prof. Williams, of Ohio, Prof. Davenport, of Illinois, and Prof. Hunziker, of Indiana. The afternoon sessions will be more general in their educational character with speakers on practical agricultural topics who have made a success along their several lines in different (Continued on page 251).



#### Easy Pumping

Have you had to depend on the wind or pumping water? The wind is uncer-ain—the right way is with a

#### 12 h.p. Rumely-Olds Engine

You'll get your water at low cost, you save a lot of time and work—you'll have an engine that will do your pumping in a short time and be ready for general service the rest of the day. To make pumping no job at all, hitch this project to a service the rest of the day.

#### Rumely Pump Jack

Then all your pumping troubles go. You have a real outfit at a very slight cost.
Rumely-Olde Engines are strong and simple—Rumely Pump Jacks are right, too.
Think the combination over—see if it wouldn't but you to have it.

Think the combination over—see if it wouldn't pay you to have it.

The Rumely-Olds 3 h.p. Engine will handle a bigger job—we have them in all sizes, stationary, skid mounted or portable—so we resure to meet your requirements, and we have the proper pumping outfit for each size.

Write for the Olds Engine Data-Book No. 344, and the special folder on Rumely Pump Jacks—ask name of our nearest dealer.

RUMELY PRODUCTS CO.
(Incorporated)
Power-Farming Machinery Battle Creek, Mich. Home Office: LaPorte, Ind.



#### **Decorate Your Home**

Famous Royal Doulton (English) China
Each Plate represents an historic American
subject—clear and perfect reproduction, in
Old Blue and White, heavy glaze, guaranteed fast color. Handsome decoration for
China Closet or Plate Rail. Practical for
table use. 10 inches.

Six Interesting Subjects,
George Washington. U. S. Capitol.
Martha Washington. White House.
Mount Vernon. Congressional Library, 60c \$1.50 \$3.0 for one, for any three, for all s Sent anywhere, prepaid. Remit by Register Mail, Postal, or Express Order, to Dept. A \$3.00 for all six. Registered

WASHINGTON IMPORT CO., 607 Penna. Ave., Washington, D. C. Money refunded if not satisfactory.



#### Administrator's PUBLIC SALE of Valuable Farm Property.

240-Acre Farm swo miles northwest of Romeo in sections 71 and 25 of Bruce township, Macomb County, Michigan, belonging to the estate of Wm. H. Brabb, will be sold on the premises in parcels or as a whole on SATURDAY, MARCH 15, at 2 p. m. Abstract of title can be seen at the Romeo Savings Bank.

H. B. EVANS, Administrator, Romeo, Mich.

#### ARMS IN SUNNY SOUTH **MEMPHIS DISTRICT** Country of two

to four crops yearly. Most fertile lands in the world at lowest prices. Every day outdoor weather. Fine local markets. Within 30 hours of 30 cities. Diversified crops. Live stock. Big profits. Good schools, roads, water, neighbors and health. We have no lands for sale, but to build up Memphis District we will help you get best land without charge. Write for our FREE Booklet. JOHN M. TUTHER, Secretary, Business Men's Club, Memphis, Tenn. Dept. D

#### WANTED—A First Class Married Man

to work on general farm of 200 acres, to begin April 1. State age, experience, references, size of family in first letter. MEYER BROS., Howell, Mich.

YOUNG MAN—Would you accept and wear a fine tailor made suit just for showing it to your friends? Or a Slip-on Raincoat Free? Could you use S a day for a little spare time? Perhaps we can offer you a steady job? Write at once and get beautiful samples, styles and this wonderful offer.

BANNER TAILORING COMPANY, Dept 194 Chicago.

LEARN AUCTIONEERING and become inde-today for free catalog of World's Greatest School. JONES NAT'L SCHOOL OF AUGTIONEERING, 2874 Washington Blvd., Chicago, Ill. Carey M. Jones, Pres.

SEND POSTAL for one of remaining free copies of "When Farming is Foolish." Soils Information Bureau. 909 Fort Dearborn Bldg., Chicago.

GOVERNMENT positions pay big money. Get U. S. Civil Service Secretary-Examiner. Free Booklet 67. Patterson Civil Service School, Rochester, N. Y.

A GENTS WANTED—Farmers Directory Account Bo clusive home territory. Easy seller, big indu Particulars Free. Write NAYLOR 937 Fort Wayne,



Aurst Potato and Orchard Sprayers



#### THE MODERN GARDEN

with its long, narrow rows that require thorough and constant working, MUST have tools that are easy to adjust and operate: that sow, and cultivate perfectly. Many farmers who have steam heat and a telephore are still using old-fashioned tools. Do YOU use a hand hoe?

RONAGE Seed Drills and Wheel Hoes

make bigger and better crops

STAHL SPRAYERS We will ship you any Barrel Spray ing Outfit in our catalog for a thor ough Ten-Days' FREE Test. Get Our New Catalog Special Free Trial Offer

ew corn BELT Oat CANNOT LODGE

—is a record breaker—bred to suit conditions in the Corn Belt. Positively the largest berried and heaviest yielding oat in the world. Strongest straw—thinnest hull and matures 10 to 14 days earlier than any other. Grain white and wonderfully rich in protein and oils.

GARTONS NO.5

Send 25c for half pound Sample and Coupon good for 25c worth of our pedigreed seeds. Gartons "Book of the Farm" free on request. GARTON-COOPER SEED CO. 36 First Street SUGAR GROVE, ILL.

O BUSHELS ACRE



Apple Trees
Se Each
Cherry 14c
Speciosa Seedlings, 8 to 12in-81.75 per 1000
These are a few examples of the rock-bottom prices quoted in
y new 1913 Catalog. Lists all kinds of nursery stock such as
gedable, Flower, Grass and Farm Seed. Alfalfa, Clover, Field
seed Soed. Seed Potatoes, Corn and Grain, Fruit and Forest
seas. Soed. Seed Potatoes, Corn and Grain, Fruit and Forest
of tree orders. We have no agents. Send for Catalog today,
rman Nurseries and Seed House, Box 115, Beatrice, Nebr.

WHOLESALE PRICES
On \$1 worth and up. Strawberry, Rapberry,
Blackberry, Bush Plants, Grape Vines, and Garden Roots,
Extra heavy rooted, high grade stock. No better
plants can be grown. Everything fully guaranteed.
Catalog free.

Catalog free. A. A. WESTON & CO., Bridgman, Michigan

TRAWBERRY PLANTS guaranteed as good as grows, at \$1.00 per

1000 and up. Catalog FREE. ALLEN BROS., Paw Paw, Mich, PURE FIELD SEEDS Clover, Timothy, Alsike, Alfalfa and all kinds of Pure Field Seeds direct from producer to con-sumer; free from noxious weeds, Ask for samples, A. C. HOYT, & CO., Postoria, Ohio.

500,000 TREES, APPLE, PEACH, ETC.

200,000 Strawberry plants. Catalogue Free. W. A. ALLEN, & SON, Geneva. Ohio. Mention the Michigan Farmer

when writing to advertisers.

### Roses, Plants, Seeds,





**Prices Below All Others** 

I will give a lot of new sorts free with every order I fill. Buy and test. Return if not O. K.—money refunded.

Big Catalog FREE
Over 700 illustrations of vegetables and flowers. Send yours and your neighbors' addresses. R. H. SHUMWAY Rockford, Illinois,

### MICHIGAN VARIETIES

Grown for Michigan's Soil and Climate.

We offer stock of superior quality, every tree true to name and guaranteed to reach purchaser in fresh, live condition.

Young Fruit Trees, Berry Plants,
Roses, Shrubs and Evergreens
are fully described in our latest catalog. It is free to anyone who expects to plant nursery stock in the spring. Address:

The Michigan Nursery Company,
Wintworth & Sons.

Winkworth & Sons, Michigan.

### Strawberry Plants of Best Quality

in any quantity, also Raspberries Blackberries, Gooseberries, Currants, Grape Vines, etc. We grow and sell all kinds of small fruit plants. Send for our catalog; it will save and make you money.

Bridgman Nursery Co., Box 8, Bridgman, Mich.

BIC SEED BOOK FREE

92 pages of valuable and useful information with
prices on implements and ALL KINDS OF SEEDS,
including Alsike, Alfalfa, Crimson, White, Red and
Sweet Clover; Timothy, Grass and Field Seeds, Barley, Seed Oats, Seed Corn, and a complete line of
Vegetable and Garden Seeds. Simply send your
name and address on a postal to

name and address on a postal to
THE HENRY PHILIPPS SEED & IMPLEMENT CO., Dept. C, Toledo, Ohio

### WEEDLESS FIELD SEEDS

Are what we are trying harder than ever to furnish our oustomers. FREE SAMPLES will show that we come pretty near doing it. In many varieties we DO IT. Red Mammoth, Alsike, Alfalfa, Timothy, Orchard Grass, Sweet Clover and all others. If seed of any kind to sell, send samples and price. Write today, O. M. SCOIT & SON, 56 Main Street. Marysville, Ohio.

### DEACH and APPLE TREES 2c and up.

Pear, Cherry, Strawberry, etc.—Catalog Free. TENN. NURSERY CO, Box 155, Cleveland, Tenn.

SPORICIDE SURE CURE for in oats. Guar't'd SMUT SIMPLE to treat. SIMPLE to treat. SIMPLE to treat. N. Y.

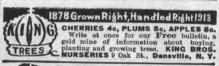
TF WE CAN'T SAVE YOU MONEY, don't buy but send for our Catalogue and see. Apple Trees 8c, Peach 3c, Cherry 8c, Pear 15c and up. All kinds of Shade Trees, Berry plants, Roses Privet, etc. An Orange or Lemon plant that bear free with order. ERNST NURSERIES, Box 2, Moscow, Ohio,

APPLE TREES-ALL KINDS Trees and plants Prices reasonable. Salesmen wanted. MITCHELL'S NURSERY, Beverly, 0.

#### FOR SALE.

Common Red Clover Seed, true to name. Green Mountain Potatoes, great blight resisters. Black Victor Oats, a great feeding oat. Wing's White Cap Corn. thoroughly acclimated., are-dried. COLON C, LILLIE, Coopersville; Mich

STRAWBERRY PLANTS THAT GROW
All Standard Varieties. Also RASPBERRY, BLACKBERRY,
CURRANT and GRAPE Plants and ASPARACUS Roots in
ASSORTMENT. WARRANTED TRUE-TO-NAME, and of
GRADE represented. Catalogue with Cultural Instructions Prec
C. E. WHITTEN, BOX 14, BRIDGMAN, MICHIGAN.







### Horticulture.

DIRECTIONS FOR PRUNING.

The Peach.

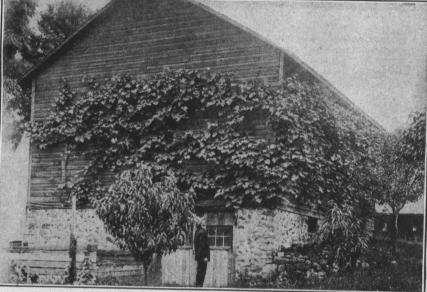
There is no trimming that gives the

wood. be full of dead and dying limbs.

about three-fourths of the new growth be pruned heavily during the dormant should be removed entirely. The laterals season at least. Summer pruning may

a strong rich soil. Too much pruning of young trees will tend to check early production.

Cross limbs should be kept out at all proficient pruner so much pleasure as times, and also anything that would tend pruning the peach, nor is there anything to form a bad crotch. The head should that will show the results of good or bad be kept moderately open and the fruiting pruning as quickly as the peach tree wood well distributed throughout the tree. A moderately spreading tree is The peach bears its fruit on year-old the best and the natural tendency of any It is a very prolific producer of variety, if it be too upright or too fruit buds and grows new wood, where spreading, can be corrected to the ideal the fruit buds will form, quite abund- type to a great extent by pruning. Va-antly. This habit of growth makes quite rieties of long willowy growth can be severe pruning an essenital in successful made more stocky by heading in. Variepeach growing. Left to its natural ten- ties that tend to overbear should be dencies the tree would bear large quanti- pruned quite heavily during the dormant ties of small fruit on the top and outer season. Those that blossom heavily but parts of the tree; the inner parts would do not bear fruit should receive the same treatment unless lack of bearing is due Lack of courage may be a cause of to improper pollenization. Varieties that failure in pruning the peach. Probably refuse to develop fruit buds should not



The Grape Vine Pictured Above Measures 64 feet across, covers three sides of the building and yields about four bushels of Niagara Grapes Annually.

must be thoroughly thinned out and all bring such varieties to bearing. growths that are weak or interfere with method that will sheck the growth of others should also be cut. It is often wood and not injure the tree will have advisable to cut the new leaders out en- the same tendency. tirely. This will check the upward growth of the tree and will tend to proshould be cut back about half.

This method of pruning has two purit does not take the place of the regular out any pruning.
thinning it saves a great deal of tedious The pyramidal shape that many growthinning it saves a great deal of tedious hand work at that time.

to cut older wood.

shoots that are well placed and cut them greatest success. back to about two buds. The larger the

only serve to make it stouter and will fails to mature fruit, can also be brought not correct the shape of the tree.

The Apple. It is hard to give specific directions for the annual hedge-like heading, or the pruning of the apple as there is such "stubbing," back which is so commonly among varieties.

Twig may have their heads started a cut back sufficiently to some side branch. little higher than those of more stocky growth because a crop of fruit will bear The Berlin Quart Our Specialty.

A WHITE package which insures highest prices for your fruit.
Write for 1913 catalog showing our complete line, and secure your BASKETS, CRATES, etc. at WINTER DISCOUNTS
The BERLIN FRUIT BOX CO., Serial Heights, Ohio.

Strawberry Plants—100 varieties—\$2 per 1000, toes, asparagus roots, All as good as grow—at bargain stored and Greening, or with any variety if on \$2.00 net.

The Berlin Heights, Ohio.

Strawberry Plants—100 varieties—\$2 per 1000, toes, asparagus roots, All as good as grow—at bargain, Mich. the branches down more. About four

The Pear.

The fruiting habits of the pear are duce a top that is conveniently low and practically identical with those of the spreading. The remaining year-old growth apple. In growth the pear is more upright and the fruiting spurs shorter. The pruning should be greatly like that of poses, that of forming the head of the the apple but generally not as severe. tree and that of thinning the fruit. While In fact, the pear will do quite well with-

nand work at that time.

ers consider unchangeable can be trained
The pruning of the peach deals almost to a moderately low and spreading top entirely with the last season's growth. by proper cutting out of the main up-If the work has been done properly in right branches when the tree is young. the past there will be very little occasion Some of our most prominent growers have trained the Flemish Beauty and The young tree just set out may be other upright growing varieties to the pruned to a whip but more often it is shape of a spreading apple tree even advisable to leave three or four side after they were of bearing age, with the

With reference to overbearing, or untree as it comes from the nursery the derbearing, the pear should be treated more the necessity of laterals. the same as the apple. Many dwarf or-Should a shoot longer and stronger chards that are a source of financial loss than the others come out at one side and now could undoubtedly be made to bear make the tree lop-sided, it should be cut larger crops if a more thorough pruning out at its source. Heading it back to out of the fruit spurs was practiced. The the height of the rest of the tree will Anjou pear which often blossoms but to earlier bearing by a more thorough thinning out of the fruiting spurs.

a variation in size, shape and growth practiced especially in dwarf orchards, is which is so commonly not good pruning. The result of such The young tree should be headed low; work is a lot of fine growth in the tops low heads being a commercial necessity for which there is no practical use. To nowadays. Trees of willowy growth, keep a tree from getting too high all of such as the Spy, Jonathan and Willow the leaders in upward growth should be

Van Buren. Co. F. A. WILKEN.

#### MANAGEMENT OF HOT-BEDS.

scription of their management.

in successive layers, forming a conical before the middle of May. heap, large enough to generate fermenta- Essentials in the Care of the Hot-Bed. tion in severe winter weather. Care must be taken that the material is not allowed hot-beds are in covering up at night and to lie scattered and get frozen, else in giving air during the day. It often great delay will ensue before heat can happens that a few mild nights in March be generated. A few days after the pile or April delude us into the belief that has been thrown together, and a lively all the cold weather is over, and fermentation has taken place, which will covering up is in consequence either be indicated by the escape of steam from carelessly performed or abandoned. the heap, it should be again turned over ery season shows us scores of victims and carefully shaken out, formed again to this mistake, who by one cold night into a pile, and left until the second fer- lose the whole labors of the season. mentation occurs, which will be usually is always safest to cover up tender in two or three days. It may now be plants, such as tomatoes, etc., until the placed in the pit, or on the surface, be- tenth of May and the more hardy plants, ing regularly beaten down by the back such as cabbage, to the first of April, the fork, and trodden so that it is when raised in hot-beds. uniformly of the same solidity, and to is no danger from freezing, it will give the required depth, two and a half feet. a more uniform tempe ature, and con-The sashes are now placed on the frames sequently conduce to a more healthy and kept close until the heat rises; at growth. The want of close attention in time a thermometer, plunged in the airing is equally dangerous. heating material, should indicate about hour's delay in raising the sashes will 100 degrees, but this is too hot for al- result in the scorching up of the whole most any vegetable growth, and besides contents of the hot-bed, and irregularity the rank steam given out by the fer- of airing will always produce "drawn" mentation should be allowed to escape and spindling plants, even when they before operations of sowing or planting are not entirely killed. The thermometer begin. Beginners are very apt to be im- is the only safe guide, and should be regpatient in the matter of hot-beds, and ularly consulted, and whenever it indioften lose the first crop by planting or cates 75 degrees, it is safe to admit sowing before the violent heat has sub- more or less of the outer air, proporsided, which it generally will do in about tioned, of course, to the condition of the three days, if the heating material has atmosphere. If there be bright sunshine been sufficiently prepared. As soon as and cold wind, very little will suffice; the thermometer in the frame recedes if calm, mild, and sunny, admit larger to 90 degrees, soil should be placed on quantities. If the days are warm, say to the depth of five or six inches. This 60 in the shade, in March or April, the soil must be previously prepared, of one-sashes covering cabbage cauliflower or third well-rotted manure, and two-thirds lettuce plants may be stripped entirely good loam, spread regularly over the off, and also from tomatoes in April and surface of the manure in the hot-bed.

#### Uses of the Hot-Bed.

We use hot-beds for various purposes. One of the most important uses is the forcing of lettuce; this is planted in the hot-beds at the rate of 50 under each sash, the first crop by second week in January; it is covered at night by straw mats, and is usually marketable by the first of March. At that season lettuce is always scarce, and will average, if properly grown, \$6 per hundred, or \$3 per The crop is cut out by the first week in March, giving plenty of time to plant the same bed again with lettuce: but now it is no longer a hot-bed, for by this time the heat from the dung is exhausted, and should be treated as a

plants. The bed should be prepared for in March, with the temperature about ener produces a rather small top, comes the same as before described. In sow- into bearing very early and is very likeing, it is well to cover the seed, not more ly to over bear. than a quarter of an inch, with some distinct relation between the growth of very light mold; nothing is better than a variety and its bearing habits. Varieleaf mold and sand, patting it gently ties that make large trees generally come with the back of the spade. From the into bearing late while those that make time the seed is sown, attention to airing, during the hot part of the day, and bearers. covering up at night, is essential, and much danger from soaking the soil too other two. . much. Water should be applied with a The main effort in growing the Spy is fine rose watering pot, and if the water to get it into bearing as early as posis heated to a temperature of 80 or 90 sible. This can be done by setting it on degrees, all the better. The temperature the lighter soils, by giving it very little at night may range from 55 to 65 de- fertilization, at least until it comes into grees, and during the day from 70 to 80 bearing, and by pruning. Before the Spy degrees. As soon as the seedling plants comes into bearing it should be pruned are an inch or two high, which will be as little as possible; only what is absoin four or five weeks, they must be tak- lutely necessary to keep its top in shape en up and re-planted in a more extensive should be done. Heavy pruning encourhot-bed, for they now require room. To- ages wood growth and heavy pruning of matoes should be planted of a width to young trees delays their coming into give 75 or 100 in each sash. Pepper and bearing. A heading back of a few of the egg plants do better if planted in small main shoots that are making upward flower pots, as they are more difficult to growth a little each year, before the tree transplant; they may now also be kept comes into bearing will make the tree a little closer in the hot-bed than the more stocky and check its upward growth tomatoes, as they require more heat. Af- some. This heading can easily be overter transplanting, great care is neces- done on the Spy and should therefore be sary that they always be immediately done cautiously. When a limb is headed watered, and shaded from the sun until back it should be cut back to a side they have struck root, which will be in

two or three days after transplanting.

The hot-bed is also the medium for Although we do not consider hot-beds procuring us cabbage, cauliflower and so convenient or even economical in the lettuce plants for early outside planting, long run as the forcing-houses, yet, as when not convenient to winter them over beginners in the business are usually not as in cold-frames. The seeds of these over-supplied with means, and as hot- are sown about the last week in Februbeds are to be had at much less first cost ary, are treated in all respects as rethan the forcing-houses, we give a de- gards covering up at night as the tomatoes, etc., but, being plants of greater The heating material to form the hot- hardiness, require more air during the bed should be horse dung, fresh from day. They will be fit to plant in the the stables, adding to which, when ac- open garden by the middle of April. The cessible, about one-half its bulk of leaves beds they are taken from are usually from the woods. The manure and leaves employed for re-planting tomatoes, which should be well mixed and trodden down it is not safe to plant in the open ground

Two most essential points in working Even if there May when the thermometer is at 70 degrees in the shade, covering up again at

night, of course. New York. T. A. TEFFT.

#### PRUNING NORTHERN SPY AND WAG-ENER APPLE TREES.

In a recent issue of your paper Mr. F. A. Wilken said in an article on pruning, that a Northern Spy tree and a Wagener tree require different treatment. I would like Mr. Wilken's ideas as I have ten acres of young Spy trees with Wageners in as fillers and would like to prune both as they should be.

Ionia Co. F. H. V.

The method of pruning for any variety of apples is determined by its character of growth and its bearing habits. The cold-frame.

Spy and the Wagener varieties are typiAnother use for the hot-bed is the cal of the two extremes in growth and
raising of tomato and egg, and pepper fruiting habits. The Spy makes a large top of rather willowy growth and comes these not sooner than the second week into bearing very late, whereas the Wag-There seems to be a

small growth are generally the early Pruning is one of three methods we also that the soil be never allowed to should use in controlling the habits of get dry. Water, however, must be ap- the tree. The kind of soil the tree is set plied with judgment, as there is just as in and the method of feeding are the

(Continued on page 247).

NOW READY COPIES FREE

We want every Farmer,

Gardener and Fruit Grower to have this Book.
Many new things of interest to the progressive mind; fully illustrated, very instructive
FREE TRIAL PACKETS

You can examine and test our Northern grown
"Farmer Brand" Seeds

at our expense—then you be the judge. Check samples wanted; write your name on margin of this paper, and send this adv. for Free Book and Samples.

Barley | Wheat | Clover |

FARMER SEED & NURSERY CO. Alfalfa

580 Third Ave.

FARIBAULT, MINN.

### \$13 Turns Your Walking Plow Into a Sulky

Don't throw your walking plow away—just to get to ride. No matter what kind it is—left, right or reversible, wooden, steel or iron beam—the

#### WINNER PLOW TRUCK

will fit it Then you can do more work with less draft on your horses—the wheels carry the plow—and you don't have to walk.

Order a Winner Plow Truck. Try it ten days in any kind of ground. If you are not satisfied send it back. We will return your money and pay the freight both ways.

Catalog and Money Saving Introductory Offer, Resolve to make plowing it a boy's job. Write today.

LEWIS MFG. CO., Box L, CORTLAND, N. Y.

Write for der. Make





#### **BEE SUPPLIES and BERRY BASKETS**

Bee-Hives, Sections. Foundation, Smokers, etc. Beeswax board Crates, the best yet. Bed Sash made of cypress, ed catalog.

M. H. HUNT & SON, 400 Condit St., LANSING, MICH.

### SAW WOOD



Saw your own wood and save time, coal and money; your neigh-MAKE \$5 to \$15 a DAY

Hundreds are doing it with an APPLETON WOOD SAW

With an APPLETON WOUD SAW

We make 7 styles—steel or wood frame—stationary or mounted on truck with gasoline engine, making a 

Portable Wood-Sawing Rig
Rigid frame, lathe-turned arbor, running in self adjusting, non-heating, dust-proof boxes makes our saw frames simple, strong, safe and succesful.

We also make the famous

FRICTION-DRIVE DRAG SAW

APPLETON CIRCULAR LOG SAW.

Ask for our complete free catalog.

APPLETON MFG. CO.



#### A New Wonder From J. H. HALE "The Peach King"

Ready After 8 Years' Tests—After 3,000

J. H. HALE Trees Planted—Orchardists Enthusiastic
At last the wonderful "J. H. HALE" peach is offered
for commercial planting. The most amazing peach
the country has ever known. Fruit twice as large as
Elberta; color deep yellow, overlaid with carmine;
flesh firm and melting; smooth, fuzzless skin; most
luscions flavor; extremely hardy—27 degrees below zero
failed to injure. Tested in all peach soils and climates,
Experts assert it will prove the greatest money maker
ever planted in U.S. Early growers will make fortunes.

Send Name for 100-Page Book Free scribes the new "J. H. HALE" peach and complete assortment William P. Stark guaranteed trees. No agents. You save per cent and get better trees. Book sent only on request. WM. P. STARK NURSERIES, Sta. B 17, STARK CITY, MO.

#### CALEA OF .PALPA SEEU

Northern Grown Dry Land Stock. 99\frac{94}{100}\% pure.

99 m germination. U. 8. Department of Agriculture test.

Also Choice Sand or Winter Vetch.

EDW. E. EVANS, West Branch, Mich,

OATS—Reg. Swedish Select and Imp. American. Two best yielders. Also SEED CORN. Seed Potatoes. Clover, Timothy and GARDEN SEEDS. Samples and catalog free. THEO. BURT & SON, Melrose, Ohio.

Seed Oats Silver Mine from U. P. clay soil 60c per bushel, sacks included Good yielders. J. S. DONNELLY, R. 2, Soo, Mich

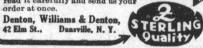
EEDS—Flower, Vegetable and Farm, at half price. Send list of wants for booklets and large prices. ALLEN & SONS, GENEVA, OHIO. Milwaukee,



### We Grow the TREES

known the country over as Denton quality. All progagating is under personal supervision, and we guarantee all our trees for quality, variety, sturdiness and to be free from Scale.

Our FREE 1913 Catalog is our only sale man. Order from it and you SAVE HAL AGENT'S PRICES. Write for a copy no read it carefully and send us your order at once. read it carefu







SEND FOR The Peterson Mig. Co. 146 River St

Magnesian Lime Rock soil purposes beginning March 1 from our new erising plant at Muskegon, Michigan. Write pocklets and lowest prices now. LAKE SHORE STONE CO.,



### Burpee's Seeds Grow!

THE truth of this famous "slogan" is attested by thousands of the most progressive planters throughout the world, who rely year after year upon Burpee's Seeds as The Best Seeds That Can Be Grown! If you are willing to pay a fair price for Quality-Seeds, we shall be pleased to mail, without cost, a copy of Burpee's Annual for 1913. Long known as "The Leading American Seed Catalog," this Bright New Book of 180 pages tells the plain truth and is a safe guide to success in the garden. Do you want it? If so, write to-day! Address

W. ATLEE BURPEE & CO., Philadelphia



### 200,000 Cherry 250,000 Apple 250,000 Peach

grown by men of experience in the greatest tree growing center of the U.S.

We ship only quality trees and burn those we believe will not please our customers. We do not grow the quantity of trees that some nurserymen do, but we do maintain quality and have built our reputation by so doing.

For 48 years these nurseries have been known for reliability. We'd rather not sell a planter if we can't please him.

We quarante our trees true to represent

We quarantee our trees true to name and free from scale, and will refund \$3 to \$1 invested in every case where found otherwise.

Write for Catalog and price list of selected stock.

Special Allowance on large



### **Wonderful Fall-Bearing**

Fruit in fall of first year and in spring and fall of second year. Big money-maker!
500 plants set in May yielded from Aug. 23 to Nov. 11 nearly 400 quarts which sold for 25c per qt. The past season (1912) we had fresh straw-berries every day from June 15 to Nov. 151 We are headquarters for

Strawberries and Small Fruit Plants of all kinds

Big stock of best hardy varieties at very low prices. Plum Farmer, Idaho and Royal Purple Raspberries, slao Blackberries, Gooseberries, Cur-rants and Grapes. 30 years' experience. Cata-logue free. L. J. FARMER, Box 360, Pulaski, N.Y.



THERE IS BIG MONEY IN OATS if you grow the right kind. RATEKIN'S NEW ALBERTA, Canada, OATS grow Bigger Crops. More Bushels per acre and better quality than any Oat in the World. Our Seed all grown on new virgin soil—clean ground: free from noxious weed seeds, from crops yielding 125 TO 140 BUSHELS PER ACRE weighing 45 TO 50 LBS. PER BUSHEL.

FREE SAMPLE Ask for sample and compare them with any other seed oats offered, or in the World. Our Big illustrated Seed Catalog of Oats, Seed Corn, Grass, Clover and all kinds of farm and garden Seeds mailed FREE on Request, ADDRESS RATEKIN'S SEED HOUSE SHENANDOAH, IOWA



Grow Your Own the Kellogg Way KELLOGG'S BIG RED
Strawberry Bar den will
produce all the strawberries your entire family
can eat, summer and winter, at a cost of one cent
per gallon. It contains extra early, early, medium and
late varieties. All heavy fruiters. Berries extra large, sweet
and deliclous. You can have fresh
strawberriesandcream, shortcake,
preserves, jam and canned berries
the year round. Help yourself and eat all you want.
LET US RESERVE A GARDEN FOR YOU before the year round. Help yourself and eat all you want. LET US RESERVE A GARDEN FOR YOU before they are all sold. Our special delivered price is less than \$3.00. This garden will yield about 500 quarts of berries each season, and with good care will fruit for three years. When it is time for you to make garden, we will deliver your plants prepaid, all pruned and ready for setting.

OUR BEAUTIFULLY ILLUSTRATED BOOK of instructions, our thirty years of strawberry experience

instructions, our thirty years of strawberry experience and full information about the Kelloge Way of mak-ing a strawberry garden is yours for the asking. R. M. Kellogg Co., Box 575 Three Rivers, Mich.

PRUIT TREES ropagated from selected be ing trees of known qualit, Sold at wholesale by Fraser the Raiser

#### RENEWED INTEREST IN APPLE GROWING.

Farmers in this section are gradually terest in this question. the locality, in the profitableness of ap- plenty can try it. ple growing, and in the hidden possibiled with up-to-date, scientific methods.

and hence needs only to prune and spray that barrel in a hurry.
in order to reap the benefits. But while There are few varieties. He has gleaned from it apples enough for family use, and occasionally sold a den, even though not so productive. Why few at a dryer or at the cider mill, re- not set a larger bed of a small variety ceiving scarce enough to pay for the and grow something really worth the exwork of picking and hauling. He has tra cost? not considered the old orchard as worth vince him that the old trees are valuable.

pruning and spraying of apple trees, according to scientific methods, is growing tion. gradually, in some localities, rapidly. In Many years ago rhubarb received some every community in which interest has attention as a wine plant. In some secborhoods, too, the owners of orchards have been driven to the spraying of their terial for good, honest pie and sauce. orchards by the very necessities of the case. Many farmers who do not as yet prune and spray properly, spray for the their trees. In this way, some come to realize the benefits of spraying, and spray for other pests as well.

In the writer's immediate locality, a young man who has been a student at the Michigan Agricultural College, be title of the 1912 or the Garden," is the scale which has made ravages among

the Michigan Agricultural College, has been leasing orchards for several years, pruning and spraying, for a portion of the fruit. So beneficial has the work proved to the orchards, that this year, the young man is caring for more orchards than ever before. Farmers who

the young man is caring for more orchards than ever before. Farmers who are busy throughout the season with their farm work, are glad to lease their orchards for a portion of the apple crop. In the long run the owner of the orchard is a gainer, as scientific care of the trees increases their value greatly.

In considering the reclaiming of old apple orchards, two important points stand out clearly: First, the value of farm property in the locality is greatly enhanced, the benefits being realized by both the individual owner and the community. Second, the farmer's profits for any given year are made more secure and stable. If the potato crop and the corn crop fail, the apple crop may still be a great success and save the day. It is these two factors that are bringing the farmers of this section to regard their orchards as something more than a kind of necessary evil. The final awakening is not yet, and many farmers still look askance at the proposition and say they can not waste their time doctoring ther worthless apple trees. But a beginning has been made and interest in the apple and the apple orchard is sure to grow apace.

Hillsdale Co. J. A. Kaiser.

RHUBARE.

In the long run the owner of the earden. Mention the Michigan Farmer when writing for this mammoth cather when writing for this mammoth catalog of the Gregory Farm Seed Co., Bay Clivy, Mich. This is a 26-page catalog of the Gregory Farm Seed Co., Bay Clivy, Mich. This is a 64-page illustrated catalog describing a full line of northern grown farm and garden seeds for Michael Plants and other small fruit stray writing a full line of northern grown farm and stream or provent and the community. Second, the farmer's profits for t

compost is best and if it contains a goodly proportion of horse manure it is the more desirable.

Onle way to force rhubarb is to put a waking up to the fact that the apple barrel, headless end down, over the hill, orchard is a valuable asset of their farm then cover it with a pile of fresh horse property. For a number of years past, manure. The heat produced will start a this idea has been growing. I think per- growth of leaves in the barrel. The stalks haps the farmers' institute has done will grow as well in the darkness as in more than anything else to awaken in- the light. The objection to this is that Occasionally, it requires a large pile of manure to proexpert apple growers have been given a duce a few stalks, but perhaps it is as place on the institute programs, and have practicable as much of the advice offered. succeeded to interest a farmer or two in Anyhow, those who have the material in

But the barrel can be put to a good ities of many old apple orchards if treat- use later in the season. After spring has opened it may be placed over a hill of In awakening interest in the possibil- rhubarb and the result will be a crop of ities of the apple orchard, the farmer stalks that will be suitable for use sevhas been ready to listen, because of the eral days before that left in the open. fact that he already has the orchard, The stems will shoot up to the top of

There are few varieties of rhubarb, but the possession of the orchard has in this they differ considerably in the size of way helped to awaken interest, from an-stalk. The greatest demand is for large other standpoint it has made the farmer stalks, a rule which applies to garden skeptical and hard to convince. He has products in general. But some of the possessed the old apple orchard for years. smaller kinds are of superior quality and better worth growing in the home gar-

Rhubarb can be grown from seed, but much, and it is not always easy to con- it does not always come true to name. The chances are more than even that the plants obtained in this way will be un-But in spite of this drawback, the satisfactory. For this reason it has been found best to depend upon root propaga-

been aroused, the practice of scientific tions large fields were set to it and cultreatment of the trees continues to in-tivated for this purpose. But it proved crease. When a farmer sprays his or- to be unsatisfactory and the industry chard and sells his apples at a high was abandoned. Probably the world in price, his neighbors are quick to take general is none the worse for the failure. notice and do likewise. In some neigh- As it is, rhubarb occupies a field large enough for one plant in furnishing ma-Oakland Co.

F. D. WELLS.

#### CATALOG NOTICES.

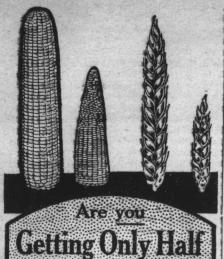
plants.

"Everything for the Garden," is the title of the 1913 catalog of Peter Henderson & Co., 35-37 Cortlandt St., New York. This is an exceptionally complete catalog of 200 pages, profusely illustrated and contains many colored cuts illustrating the complete line of farm, garden and flower seeds listed by this well known firm, also specialties in tools for use in the garden. Mention the Michigan Farmer when writing for this mammoth catalog.

Rhubarb is easily grown. Consequently it is left to care for itself. It will endure neglect for a long time, but at last it will "run out." By loosening the soil around it and working some fine manure into the ground, the yield of stalks can be increased and the product will be of better quality. But it is still better to take up the old roots, separate the toes and replant. These toes can be cut in pieces, each of which will grow if it has a bud.

Most any kind of soil will do for rhubarb, provided there is a generous supply of plant food. It is a heavy feeder. The ground may be made too rich for it, but that is not often done. When it is set when it is set will red for its look and with it. Well rotted to serve the constant of the requisites of fence, all desscribed in theights and styles of fence, all desscribed in application. This company has sold their product direct to farmers for 20 years and have learned from experience the kind of fence which gives satisfaction. In wention this paper.

The Famous Old Trusty Incubator and Johnson Co., Clay Center, Neb., is fully illustrated and described in a large-sized 100-page catalog published by this company. This catalog not only describes and illustrates in detail the goods manufactured by this concern but contains much information of value on the use of information of value the value of the value of the value of information of value on the use of information of value the value of the va



If your land is capable of producing double the yield you are now getting, the difference represents a loss of hundreds of dollars every year to you!

a crop?

Why should you suffer such a loss, when for the same expense of seeding, working and har vesting, you can bank greatly increased profits.

Valuable Information Free I have made a life study of the subject of estoring fertility to all kinds of soil.

I have learned just what natural elements are necessary to produce large yields of certain crops on certain soils. I know the exact proportions of these elements to employ in each individual case.

Tell me what you want to grow, and the nature and condition of your soil. Fill out question biank I send you—and I will tell you just what your needs fare to get best results with the crop you want to grow.

Write for Free Question Blank

I will forward it by return mail. Answer the questions and I will tell you, free of charge, just what you should do with your land to reap biggest profits. Write me a postal NOW, so you will have time for careful consideration. You can do as you please about adopting my suggestions when you receive them. Tear out this advertisement now as your reminder to write me at once.

B. H. SMITH, Crop Expert Chicago Fertilizer & Chemical Works 3936 Emerald Ave., Union Stock Yards, Chicago, Ill.

PRUNING NORTHERN SPY AND WAG- of a simple way of taking care of the ENER APPPLES.

(Continued from page 245).

limb. After the tree has come into bearing it may be pruned heavier if necessary but even then the pruning should be comparatively light. Pruning cuts away fruit spurs and on the Spy we generally want to leave on as many as possible. On the lighter soils the Spy may in some cases overbear. Of course, in such cases the pruning should be heavier.

The small, stunted Wagener tree which has borne itself to uselessness is almost as common a sight on the light soils as the overgrown unproductive Spy is on the heavier. The treatment for the Wagener should be axactly opposite of that for the Spy. It should be set on the heavier soils and have good feeding in the way of manures and cover crops to encourage growth. If the tree inclines to come into bearing too early the pruning should consist of cutting out some of the fruit spurs. Its general tendency to overbear can be checked by a liberal cutting out of these spurs every year. By such pruning its productiveness is made normal and some of its energies can be directed toward making wood growth. In thinning out the fruit spurs we should not make the mistake of cutting out all of the spurs in the lower and middle parts of the tree. A general thinning out throughout the entire tree with attention given to thinning out the tops as well as the rest of the tree will make a better shaped tree and one which will have its fruit well distributed.

Van Buren Co. F. A. WILKEN.

CANNING AS A MEANS OF INCOME.

Probably no question comes more frequently to those supposed to be fitted to advice, than the question, "How can I make money in my spare time at home?" No one can answer this question without a thorough knowledge of the enquirer's qualifications and surroundings. This appeal for advice comes frequently from farmers' wives, and from the grown-up daughter, whose parents do not wish her to leave home, and enter the business world. I want to assure all enquirers, who have a plot of land at their disposal, that a steady, and comfortable income may be made by canning vegetables the final conclusion as to the most imand fruit at home.

It is a lamentable fact that half of the tion of successive crops of fruits,

surplus. To undertake canning on the farm, in a small way at first, is not difficult nor expensive. A portable homecanning outfit can be purchased for from \$5.00 to \$15. A book of instructions accompanies each outfit, so that by following a few simple rules success is easy. One great advantage of this employment is, the canning season falls conveniently in the vacation period when the young folks can help. Indeed, when provided with a good canning outfit, the work is a pleasure, and every member of the family will wish to assist.

Conducted in a business-like manner, there is no work in which farmers' wives can engage which will bring in as large returns. Purchase a supply of cans. wholesale, an have labels with your name and address pasted on them. Don't give the middleman a share of your profits. Take a sample of your wares, and solicit orders from the best people, the best hotels and restaurants. Remember that your goods are worth more than the ordinary canned goods, and you don't have to compete with them. Put a good price on your products and if you have something better than the ordinary you will have no difficulty in selling it.

The overwhelming popularity of the tomato always gives it first place when it comes to canning for market. Realizing this the Department of Agriculture at Washington has recently issued a bulletin which tells all about the home-canning of tomatoes. Anyone can have all of the facts by writing for the two farmers' bulletins, Nos. 220 and 521. These bulletins contains not only explicit directions for canning and finding markets, but give many excellent recipes. All housewives know that tomatoes may be preserved in many different forms.

Chow-chow, relish, tomato ketchup, chili sauce, picalifii, green tomato pickles, tomato preserves, besides the plain canned tomatoes, are a few of the forms in which tomatoes may be canned for sale. It is to be hoped that the day is not far distant when most of our canned goods will be clean, honestly packed articles put up in our own homes.

MRS. JEFF. DAVIS.

After the situation has been carefully surveyed and all the factors considered portant element entering into the producoutput of the average vegetable garden brains-the power of thinking clearly and on the farm is wasted, and lost for want understanding things as they are.

Reillys Reliable the Grower Trees and Save Money Send us your nursery order and save the agent's profit of 50% or more. Our trees are grown in Dansville, the greatest tree growning section of the United States, where Seales anknown.

12 PEACH TREES 98c.

3 Alberta, 2 E. Crawford, 3 L. Crawford, 2 Champion, 1 Carman, 1 E. Rivers. All full rooted, carefully selected trees and quaranteed variety true or money back. Our FREE Catalog lists many bargains in apple, Peach, Pear, Plum. Oherry and other eading fruits. Write for your copy now. REILLY BROS. NURSERIES
104 Relly Road, Dansville, New York





The new pasture and forage clover. Equal to alfalfain productiveness. Sample seed and circular giving directions for growing mailed free on request. Also copy of our large lilustrated catalogue of Farm and Garden Seeds. Ask for it. IOWA SEED CO. Dept. 62 Des Moines, Iowa



Yes. ABSOLUTELY Free—Not One Cent Down—No Bank Deposit, I don't want you to send me one cent for this spreader. No sir, not one

I don't want you to send me one cent for this spreader. No sir, not one cent. I don't even ask you to sign any mortgage, lease or note or even promise to buy it. I won't let you take any risk of any kind or nature. I'm making the most daring offer I've ever made and I'm banking on my spreader and your judgment.

Here's my plan: I'll ship you one of my new 1913 Model Galloway Spreaders right to your farm without even a dollar's deposit. I want you to take that spreader and testit in a way that would put any other spreader in the world on the scrap heap. I'll even tell you how to do it. Hunt up the toughest manure to handle you can find. If you 've got any heavy, tramped-down, my robled, frozen slough har manure in your call yard, that's sust the sent to be toughest manure to the country of the sent to be sent to the field; set your team on the gallop AND SLAM IT IN GEAR! Don't you worry about annahing the machine-remember, it's a Galloway you re sens you. Besides, I'm taking the risk-row on. I've been putting the Galloway to test like this set seven years. 40.000 farmers besides myself know what the Galloway will do. Study out the archaive patented to be sent to the sense of the s

Here's What Your Neighbors Say:
Gentlemen: I received the apreader all O. K.,
and have it now nearly air. months. I have never had
any trouble with it at all and I like it vary much, I would
weight 2200 pounds and will handle it eren on plowed
ground. This morning I apread a load and there was
not slip, even without the mod lygs.

Killawog, N. Y.

Walter Energyn.

My Special 1913 Offer

I've got a new proposition for 1913 that's so much bigger and more liberal than anything I've ever been able to offer before that there's simply no comparison. Listen—if you decide to keep the Galloway after having had the free trial, I'll tell you how you may get it partly or entirely free. No canvassing—no soliciting. Just the fairest, squarest, straightest, cleanest co-operative offer that anybody ever made. I ean't explain it all here and I won't try to. But I'll tell you all about it in a personal letter if you'll write me right away.

My Regular \$1.00 Book

"A Streak of Gold"

Sent FREE Nothing else like it ever written. Tells plainly just how to produce manure, store it, treat it, care for it and use it. This book is worth "25.00.

Price regularly one dollar a copy, Pil send it to you free in addition to a full explanation of my record-breaking, 1913 proposition and my big spreader catalog so you can pick out just the spreader you want me to send you on this free offer. A postal or letter is enough, Don't lay down this paper 'till you've sent it. lay down this paper 'till you've sent it.

DETACHABLE for the

Wm. Galloway, Pres., WM. GALLOWAY CO.

649 Galloway Station, Waterloo, Iowa Spreaders in Stock at Chicago, Kansas City, Minneapolis, Council Bluffs and Winnipeg 109

## Let Me Pay the P

On Phelps' 1913 Split Hickory Book See 140 Styles of Vehicles, also Complete Line of Harness—Sold at Factory Prices

Phelps' new book is a wonder. Grandest buggy salesman
ever sent out—biggest money saver you ever saw. Takes
the place of dealers, jobbers, travelers and other middlemen. Shows more fine buggies, surrises, phaetons, carriages,
unabouts, carts, spring wagons and harness, than you
tan find in 25 retail dealers stores and quotes lower prices
than they pay even when buying in car-load lots for spot
than they pay even when buying in car-load lots for spot
than they pay even when buying in car-load lots for spot
than they pay even when buying in car-load lots for spot
than they pay even when buying in car-load lots for spot
than they pay even when buying in car-load lots for spot
than they pay even when buying in car-load lots for spot
than they pay even when buying in car-load lots for spot
than they pay even when buying in car-load lots for spot
than they pay even when buying in car-load lots for spot
than they pay even when buying in car-load lots for spot
than they pay even when buying in car-load lots for spot
than they pay even when buying in car-load lots for spot
than they pay even when buying in car-load lots for spot
than they pay even when buying in car-load lots for spot
than they pay even when buying in car-load lots for spot
than they pay even when buying in car-load lots for spot
than they pay even when buying in car-load lots for spot
the pay the triple to you.

The correct to You—2 Years Guarantee—Made to Order—30 Days Free Road Test
when the to You—2 Years Guarantee

Wy 1913 prices save you \$25
to \$40 on just the vehicles—tells why Phelps saves you \$25 to \$40, and why 167,000
to \$40 in just the vehicles—tells why Phelps saves you \$25 to \$40, and why 167,000
to \$40 in just the vehicles—tells why Phelps saves you \$25 to \$40, and why 167,000
to \$40 in just the vehicles—tells why Phelps saves you \$25 to \$40, and why 167,000
to \$40 in just the vehicles—tells why Phelps saves you \$25 to \$4

The OHIO CARRIAGE MANUFACTURING CO., Sta. 32, COLUMBUS, O.

#### BREEDERS' DIRECTORY.

CATTLE.

For Sale—Horses, cattle, sheep, swine and poultry, nearly all breeds. Sires exchanged. South West Michigan Pedigreed Stock Ass'n., David Woodman, Sec'y.-Treas, Paw Paw, Mich.

Aberdeen-Angus. Herd, consisting of Trojan Ericas, Blackbirds and Prides, only, is headed by Egerton W, the GRAND GHAMPION bull at the State, West Michigan and Bay City Fairs of 1912 and the sire of winners at these Fairs and at THE INTERNATIONAL, Chicago, of 1912. WOODCOTE STOCK FARM, Ionia, Mich.

AYRSHIRES—One of foremost dairy breeds: young bulls and bull calves for sale. Berkshire swine. All pure bred. Michigan School for Deaf. Flint, Mich.

GUERNSEY BULL CALVES, YORKSHIRE PIGS. Good Stock. HICKS GUERNSEY FARM, Saginaw, W. S., Mich.

10 Reg. Guernsey Bulls, ready for service. Large Come or write. JOHN EBELS, R. 10, Holland, Mich.

HEREFORD BULLS FOR SALE Also Poland China Hogs. ALLEN BROS., Paw Paw, Michigan.

HATCH HERD HOLSTEINS—Choice sires from ARO dams. Reasonable prices. HATCH HERD, Ypsilanti, Michigan. CHOICE Bull Calves from A. R. O. dams. Sired by our herd sire whose dam and sire's dam each made over 30 lbs. in 7 days E. R. Cornell, Howell, Mich.

A FEW CHOICE Holstein Friesian Bull Calves for Sale. A. R. O. Stock, GREGORY & BORDEN, Howell, Michigan.

Holstein Bull Calf, out of grand daughter De Kol 2nd. Butter Boy. 3rd. Sired by best son of Pontiac Butter Boy. Price only \$50. C. D. WOODBURY, Lansing, Mich.

FOR SALE—HOLSTEIN BULL CALF orn June 5, 1912, sire a son of the King of the ontiacs from a daughter of Hengerveld De Kol. am of calf, an A. R. O. daughter of Sadie Vale oncordia's Paul De Kol, her dam a 201b, imported cow. ED. S. LEWIS, Marshall, Mich.



"Top-Notch" Holsteins. Yearling bulls all sold. Choice bull calves from 1 to 4 mo, old, of fashionable breeding and from dams with official milk and butter records for sale at reasonable prices. McPHERSON FARMS CO., Howell, Michigan.

#### Service Bulls and Bull Calves Sired by Johanna Corcordia Champion,

whose sire's dam and dam's dam average 34.06 lbs. butter in 7 days, average fat 4.67 % Also cows and heifers bred to him. I can offer you bulls at bargain prices. Try me and see, and do it quick.

L. E. CONNELL,

#### Bigelow's Holstein Farms Breedsville, Mich.

Have for sale several fine young bulls out of cows with high official butter and milk records. Send for circular.

HOLSTEINS—Cow 11 yr, old, bred Jan. 11. '13, A. Heifer 16 mo, old, bred Aug. 31, '12. Price \$125 each, Bull calves priced to sell. B. B. Beavey, Akron, Mich.

BULL CALVES—Richest Hengerveld, DeKol and Korndyke breeding. Special prices for quick sale. YPSILAND FARMS, Ypsilanti, Mich. Cole Brothers, Owners.

A I GRANDSON of PONTIAC KORNDYKE and PONTIAC ARTIS from a 19 lb. Dam. \$200. LONG BEACH FARM Augusta, (Kalamazoo Co.) Mich. Fred S. Kenfield, Prop.

Holstein Friesian Cattle young bulls out of A. R. O. dams and sired by a bull with a 31 lb. dam. W. B. JONES, Oak Grove, Michigan.

Registered Holstein heifer, born Jan. 8, 1912. Mostly white. Sirses 3 nearest dams have 7-day butter records that average 21 lbs. Delivered at your express office for \$125. Write for pedigree. Hobart W. Fay, Mason, Mich.

Jerseys—Bulls ready for service, bred for production. Also cows and heifers Brookwater Farm, R. F. D. No. 7, Ann Arbor, Mich.

FOR Sale, Jersey Bulls, old enough for service, sired by a grand-son of Imp. Interested Prince and from cows that produce 400 to 500 lbs. butter annually. A. Newman RI, Marlette, Mich.

BUTTER BRED JERSEY BULLS FOR SALE CRYSTAL SPRING STOCK FARM, Silve. Creek, Allegan County, Michigan.

### At Your Own Price

JERSEY BULLS Ready for service and younger calves. Strong well grown and the best of breeding both sides. All registered stock. They will be sold to the parties sending in highest bid on or before March 1st, 1913. Write for discription and other information and on receipt of same pick out your bull and send your bid to FISHERTON FARM, Pontiac, Michigan.

Lillie Farmstead Jerseys (Tuberculin tested. Guaranteed free from Tuber-culosis.) Several good bulls and bull calves out of good dairy cows for sale. No females for sale at present. Satisfaction guaranteed. COLON C. LILLIE. Coopersville, Mich.

Dairy Shorthorns Large Cattle—Heavy Milkers, Milk Records of all cows kept. No stock for sale at present. W. W. KNAPP, R. No. 4. Watervliet, Mich.

Dual Purpose Shorthorns for sale, heifers bred to Bold Knight No. 312245, a grand May & Otis Bull, also young bulls, sired by him DAVIDSON & HALL, Tecumseh, Mich.

Scotch Shorthorn Bulls and Heifers For Sale. W. W. KNAPP, Howell, Michigan.

Dairy Bred Shorthorns Two yearling heifers for sale, Price \$100 each, Bulls all sold, J. B. HUMMEL, Mason, Michigan,

### Farm Commerce.

### A Need for Co-operation.

By W. H. Ingling, General Manager Monmouth Co., N. J., Farmers' Exchange.

The yearly output of white potatoes in a pound of filler of any kind. Our mempotatoes, grass seed, paris green, arse-rect and indirect influence of the Ex-nate of lead, all kinds of insecticide solu- change no doubt netted our membership ture their fertilizers, when they could do have received without it. it at cost. In fact, why not be their own middlemen and save the expense entailed 1911, were about 2,518 carloads, containing by the old system? So they concluded 487,280 packages, an increase of 1,792,

How we are Organized.

Our organization is as follows: We have office is nearly in the center of the sec-Union and Postal Telegraph companies.

During the heavy shipping season we them, showing gross, tare and net weight at \$128,000, an increase of 976 tons. Our in closing is, "Go thou and do likewise." and they are loaded into the cars for shipment. The agent, about the middle of the afternoon, notifies the manager the number of cars he is likely to have loaded by shipping time, which is about five o'clock in our territory.

The manager and his assistants in the meantime have issued their quotations to either by telephone or telegraph, and genday has been sold. On a steady market, from limiting the instructions to the ororders continue to come until the day dinary farm products that the possibility closes. It frequently occurs when the of direct buying and selling ends there, market is very active that our orders exceed the supply for the day by 30 or 50 cars.

the prices obtained are averaged, and the farmer credited with the average price for the same grade and variety of stock, no matter where he may have loaded it. The bills of lading are sent to the genmay be sent out the same night. The When business relations are once estabprice is given to each agent every morning for the goods shipped the day before and the agent notifies the farmers.

What we Did.

membership of about 300 in 1908, our paid-in capital was \$7,000. Our first year's business amounted to \$454,414.11. We shipped 1,000 cars, containing 203,938 barof potatoes and packages of fruit and vegetables. Our seed potato sales were \$39,965.45. The saving to our members was estimated to be \$55,000.

In our second year, 1909, the amount of business was \$508,504.74—an increase of \$54,140.63. The shipments were about 1,200 cars, containing 214,731 packages of potatoes, fruit and vegetables. Our sales for seed potatoes were larger than 1908, and our fertilizer sales about \$30,000. Our membership increased to 500 and the capital stock to \$31,275 and the nett profit amounted to \$6,702.53. A dividend of five per cent was paid. It is estimated that our members realized at least \$60,000 more for their products because of the influence of the Exchange.

Our third year, 1910, we shipped 485,488 packages, about 2,575 cars, more than twice as many as the year before, and 39,818 more than 1908 and 1909 combined. Our total sales were \$917,562.64. We handled 20,000 barrels of seed potatoes, an increase of 7,000 barrels, and paid our members an average of 49 cents per bushel for their potatoes for the season. Our fertilizer sales were 2,200 tons, val-

our county and vicinity is probably from bers, besides getting goods of the highest 3,500 to 4,000 cars under normal condi- grade, obtained them at a saving of \$2 the old system. Our membership has intions. With this field of operations be- to \$6 per ton. Our membership increased fore us, we could see no reason why our to 800 and the capital stock to \$49,370. farmers should not sell and distribute The net profits were \$12,552.15. A divitheir produce, as well as buy their seed dend of five per cent was paid. The ditions, baskets and barrels, and manufac- at least \$100,000 more than they would

Our shipments for the fourth year, notwithstanding our potato yield about 20 per cent less than in 1910. Our sales of fertilizers were 3,233 tons, valued a board of directors, elected by the stock- at \$100,000, an increase of 1,233 tons. Our holders annually. The directors appoint seed potato business was about 27,000 bariness was \$1,499,500.99, exceeding 1910 by tion in which we operate. We have 30 \$581,938.35, and 1908, our first year, by loading stations that extend about 30 \$1,045,086.88. The average price paid the and all cities and towns in the country fluence of the Exchange. The capital price. by long distance telephone and Western stock had now reached \$74,245, and the We membership roll was 1,075.

For 1912, we estimate that our shiphave a special office of the Western Un- ments will be about 2,400 cars, although ion Telegraph Company located in our the yield per acre was 15 to 20 per cent general office. The members deliver their less than last year, owing to extreme dry cation and what it has accomplished for potatoes or other products to our agents weather during our growing season. The the farmers in the different sections at the stations and receive a receipt for sales for fertilizer were 4,209 tons, valued

seed potato business will be about 28,000 barrels, an increase of 1,000 barrels, with a value of \$98,000. Because of the lower prices obtained for our products this year, the amount of business will not total as much as last year, probably a little less than a million dollars. people realized an average price for their potatoes of 48 cents per bushel, and an extra indirect benefit of at least \$100,000.

The average price paid our farmers for the five years of our existence is 61 cents per bushel for their potatoes. Never in the history of potato growing in our section has anything like this average for a group of five years been paid under creased to 1,227 and our capital stock is \$75,175. The usual dividend of five per cent will be paid on January 1, 1913. The financial condition of our Exchange today is:

Capital stock ......\$75,175.00 Surplus ...... 17,182.47 Undivided profits ...... 7,612.75

Our equipment for running this business is the general office, supplied with an adding machine, typewriter, all necessary filing and copying devices. At each of our loading stations we have an office building and a set of wagon scales. We the officers and have general supervision rels, valued at \$85,000, an increase of have also three large fertilizer ware-over the entire business. Our general 7,000 barrels over 1910. Our total bus- houses, with about 21,500 square feet of houses, with about 21,500 square feet of floor space, situated in such a way that most of our membership can reach them without having to freight their goods. We miles west along the Pennsylvania Rail- farmer for his potatoes, including round think this department is one of the most road and 20 miles east on the Central and long stock, was 89 cents per bushel. important we have, as by mixing our important we have, as by mixing our Railroad of New Jersey. We are connect- It is estimated that the farmers received fertilizers we can give the farmer the ed with all of our stations by telephone, at least \$125,000 more because of the in-very best grade of goods at the lowest

> We have endeavored by this brief outline of the principle of co-operation to show what it will accomplish for the producer if honestly applied, and have held up some practical examples of its appliwhere it has been tried. Our suggestion

#### THE NOMID SYSTEM-A PLAN FOR interest and attention that naturally go DISTRIBUTING FARM PRODUCTS.

Chapter VIII.—Information on Handling Special Products.

It is the purpose of this chapter to give all of our salesmen in the principal cities, information on preparing and delivering those products commonly sold by the erally by three o'clock the output of the direct method. It must not be inferred for the plan is as broad as are selling and buying taken in their most comprehensive meaning. It is impossible to em-When the business for the day is over, phasize too strongly the importance of confidence between parties where direct dealing is attempted and that it may be quickly established marketing those products that personal experience enables one to absolutely know are up to staneral office, so that the invoices and drafts dard is the prudent course to follow. lished with customers, it is then best to branch out into other lines of marketing, since each party will have the necessary confidence in the other, making easy the Now, just a word as to the results of introduction of new products in the fist our five years' work. Beginning with a of sales.

#### Eggs-Demand For.

Every household uses a quantity of eggs. The average city family will require from two to three dozen per week and, figured on this basis, each family will demand from 100 to 150 dozen in the course of a year. Where good eggs can secured throughout the season the amount used is naturally increased. It appears, then, that on the average two or three city families will consume what an ordinary farmer will produce. Where shipments of twelve dozen are made every two weeks it is almost always possible to arrange for consigning the eggs to one of the parties who will distribute do that the eggs to and collect from the other or the conf consumption is sufficiently large to make it economical to ship so frequently that fresh and wholesome eggs may be had at all times.

Kind of Poultry to Keep.

from such stock than from mongrels and

out to the well-bred fowls are potent factors in the business of producing eggs for a direct trade.

The Quarters Should be Clean.

If the reader is not already apprised of the advantage of keeping his poultry premises sanitary he is certain to be convinced of its importance before he has carried on a direct trade for any considerable time, since he will find consumers more particular as to the condition in which the products are produced than the ordinary middleman. The place where unsanitary conditions will do the greatest damage to one's trade and where attention will bring the largest reward is the nests. Filth in them will surely result in a poor quality eggs being produced. While such eggs may be fit for immediate consumption they will soon go wrong if held, for germs in the dirt will pass through the porous shells and contami-nate the contents. Some fine chaff is perhaps the best material to use in the nests. It should be replaced often. It should also be stated under this head that hens need to be kept free from vermin. The presence of these mites will reduce the income from the flock.

#### The Number of Nests.

It is important that a sufficient number of nests be provided for the hens. Lack of nests causes the hens to go into the barn, about the stacks, out into the grass, fence corners, and other out-of the-way places to lay. Also where fowls have too few nests they crowd in these few, break the eggs that have been laid, and get them dirty, thus reducing their market value. About one nest for every four hens will give sufficient accommodation for the fowls.

Eggs Gathered Often.

There is nothing that a producer can will nce his trade faster in the eggs to and collect from the other. It is the confidence of his patrons than having others. The amount produced and the every egg fresh when delivered and the amount consumed, as well as the method producer can be certain that he sends of delivery, will determine largely the such goods only when he gathers his of delivery, will determine largery such goods only when he gathers have particular arrangements for conducting eggs frequently and regularly. They the business, but the average family should, at least, be gathered twice each day for the greater part of the year. It is the practice of many poultrymen to date the eggs with an indelible mark so the consumer can know the exact day on which the eggs were laid. This is a good A good laying strain of hens is indis- practice, especially where the eggs are pensable to the highest success. A more to pass through the hands of a middleuniform grade of eggs will be received man, but in selling direct the producer knows if the eggs are good or not and ued at \$63,000, an increase of 800 tons, all the cost of production is certain to be that he is responsible should they prove mixed in our factories from the best ma- lower where the hens have been selected to be unsatisfactory, so the trouble need terials that can be bought, and without for their laying qualities. The increased not be taken unless one is seeking to gain

to secure their confidence. Conditions for Keeping Eggs.

Many eggs are spoiled because they are sure to heat may occur precautions improperly kept while waiting to be de- should be taken to protect the shipment. livered. It is not uncommon to see eggs put in a receptacle near the stove where in a cool dry place to retain their quali-conditions for spoiling are ideal. They ties best and these conditions should be always dry, and most house cellars have retain their freshness longer, too few windows and no provision for ventilation. These should be provided if the eggs are to be stored in them.

Sorting and Grading.

On every farm and poultry ranch there will be some eggs produced that are dirty and small. These should be used at home if possible, and only the clean, average sized ones sold. Better satisfaction will result, while the unqualified eggs will serve the home demand in every particular. As a general rule, one should not attempt to wash dirty eggs. The water destroys the "bloom" over the surface of the shell and also that attractive appearance characteristic of fresh The pores of the shell are also opened up by the water, making it easier for bacteria to gain entrance. If, how-ever, one wishes to clean the eggs, try to remove the dirt first with a dry cloth,

be taken in bulk and the required number counted out at the door. A better way, where the party takes a certain amount each week, is to put the eggs in containers that hold one or two dozen, and deliver. Such a delivery is more business-like and appears much neater when properly done. It is necessary to use strong crates when delivery is made by common carriers as the ordinary crates or cases are not satisfactory for delivering eggs by the direct selling method. They will hold up when carefully packed in a car close together, but when sent alone by express such cases do not stand the test. On the market may be found different styles of crates designed for livet the nursose. They are extrong as high as \$1.70 per cwt.

Whecosta Co., Feb. 14.—February has been, until today, one stormy period. Whecosta Co., Feb. 14.—February has been, until today, one stormy period. Whecosta Co., Feb. 14.—February has been, until today, one stormy period. Whecosta Co., Feb. 14.—February has been, until today, one stormy period. Whecosta Co., Feb. 14.—February has been, until today, one stormy period. Whecosta Co., Feb. 14.—February has been, until today, one stormy period. Whecosta Co., Feb. 14.—February has been, until today, one stormy period. The wind has blown from the northwest nearly all the time, making it very disagreeable, even though it was not so very cold. That is, the thermometer only registered two degrees below zero for the co'dest weather here. Haven't had any selighing as yet this winter. The ground is entierly bare, which has no doubt damaged the fall seeding to quite an extent. Potatoes are mostly in the farmers' hands and still holding on for induction to the co'dest weather here. Haven't had any selighing as yet this winter. The ground is entierly bare, which has no doubt damaged the fall seeding to quite an extent. Potatoes are mostly in the farmers' hands and still holding on for induction to the co'dest weather here. Haven't had any selighing as yet this winter. The ground is entierly any selighing as yet th alone by express such cases do not stand the test. On the market may be found different styles of crates designed for just the purpose. They are strong and made in several sizes that will meet the wants of all patrons. Frequently where shippers have regular customers, the name and address of each customer is printed upon the crate in which his eggs are delivered. This care will insure the crate reaching its destination. Fillers should be clean. Eggs of the same size and color should be packed together, if grading is practiced. If the order is too small to allow filling the case full, the remainder of the space must be packed to keep the eggs from being broken by the contents jamming within the case. Seal the case so that its contents may not be removed without detection, and mark the name of the consignee (the party to whom the goods are sent) and his address plainly.

Delivering.

While it may seem a matter of little import, the exposure during the journey from the farm to the electric line, or railroad station often does much to rob good eggs of their keeping quality. Eggs should be kept cool and dry. The gov
Don't let your subscription to The

eggs of their keeping quality. Eggs should be kept cool and dry. The government reports instances where eggs Michigan Farmer expire. It now only being carried in the rear end of carriages, were exposed to the direct rays years, \$1.25 for three years, and \$2.00 for of the sun common practice), and a five years. It is a necessity for the home thermometer slaced upon the top of the of every farmer in Michigan and it is the

new customers and wishes by this means temperature hastens decomposition and must be avoided by the progressive man. At the station or anywhere that expo-

As stated above, eggs should be kept should be kept in a cool, dry place. Cel- maintained by the consumer when he lars are usually cool but they are not receives the shipment, for the eggs will

#### CO-OPERATIVE INSTITUTIONS IN

According to the 1912 report of the Dominion Fruit Division, there are 86 co-operative fruit growers' associations in Canada-ten in British Columbia, 46 in Ontario, six in Quebec, 23 in Nova Scotia, and one in Prince Edward Island. It is probable that in this number many efficient associations are omitted. number indicates, however, the rapid progress of the movement in that country which is due to the many advantages that co-operation offers. Experience and helpful legislation is certain to clear the way for more efficient and general service from these institutions.

#### CROP AND MARKET NOTES.

to remove the dirt first with a dry cloth, and next with one made but slightly damp. Should both of these fail, then wash in pure warm water, free from alkall, soap, or cleaning preparations of any kind. By using warm water the egg dries quickly, an important feature.

For the ordinary trade it is not always necessary to grade eggs for color and size; but the practice is a good one to follow if one has an output large enough to make it possible. There are three grades for color: Brown, gray and white. The "browns" include eggs ranging from light golden brown to a reddish cast; "whites" embrace those slightly tinted, in fact, few eggs are ever of a dead-

light golden brown to a reddish cast; "whites" embrace those slightly tinted, in fact, few eggs are ever of a deadwhite, and "grays" take in eggs of all colors between the "browns" and the "whites."

Eggs are also graded as to size. Two, or three grades may be made: Large and small, or large, medium and small. Medium-sized eggs should weigh from 25 to 28 ounces per dozen. Those weighing more are large and those weighing less should be graded as small. Where eggs are sold in crates with a standard-sized compartment for each eggs, small eggs show up badly and should either be sold at a reduction or used at home, as suggested above. Extra large eggs may break in shipping.

Packing the Eggs.

The method of delivery determines the manner of packing. Where eggs are delivered by the producer's rig, they can be taken in bulk and the required num-

Don't let your subscription to The costs you 50 cents a year, \$1.00 for two case register 106 degrees F. Such a lowest priced necessity there is.





Breeders' Directory—Continued. For Sale—One extra good black PERCHERON three-year-old STALLION, will make a ton horse. E. P. SESSIONS, Grand Ledge, Mich.

SHEEP.

"BREED UP YOUR SHEEP" Article sent free PARSONS, "The Sheep Man of the East."

No. 1, Grand Ledge, Mich.

Reg. Ramobullet Sheep, Pure Bred Poland China HOGS and PERCHERON HORSES. 2½ miles E. Morrice, on G. T. R. R. and M. U. R. J.Q. A. COOK.

SHROPSHIRE SHEEP-15 Reg, ewes for sale, bred to choice Imp. Rams. Also Reg. Clydesdale Stud Colt, 8 months old, W. P. Pulling & Son, Farma, Mich.

WOOL-MUTTON Shrop, Ewes bred to imported ram. Bargains, Also P.C. Brood sows. Write today for price list. Maplewood Stock Farm, Allegan, Mich

HOGS. BERKSHIRE BOARS May and June farrow, large size, heavy bone. \$18 and \$20 each. GEO. E. LAPHAM, St. Johns, Michigan. BERKSHIRES—Yearling Sows bred for April & May farrowing. Also a few open Gilts. A. A. PATTULLO, Deckerville, Michigan.

BERKSHIRES Choice spring boars and gilts, priced to move quick. Farmers stock. ELMHURST STOCK FARM, Almont, Mich.

Quick Maturing Berkshires—Best breeding; best type. Satisfaction guaranteed or money refunded. C. S. BARTLETT, Pontiac, Mich.

O. I. C -TWO BOARS fit to head any herd. Fall pigs ready to ship. C. J. THOMPSON, Rockford, Michigan.

O. I. C. SWINE Write me for price on Spring of service males of good type. Write me describing of your wants. A. J. GORDEN, R. No. 2 Dorr. Mich.

0.1. C. Swine, both sexes. Males weighing 100 to 225 lbs. Herd registered in O. I. C. Association, GEO. P. ANDREWS, Dansville, Ingham Co., Mich.

O. I. C. Pigs of September and Ocheap. JOHN BERNER & SON, Grand Ledge, Mich.

O. I. C's All ages growthy and large, sows bred.
Males ready. 100 to select from. Attractive prices on young stock. H. H. Jump, Munith, Mich.

O. I. C's A fine lot of last spring stock for sale, big growthy type, either sex, pairs not akin. Sired by Grand Champion boar, Scott No. I. Half mile west of depot. OTTO B. SCHULZE. Nashville, Mich.

DUROC-JERSEYS—Fall and Spring boars from all ages. SPECIAL BARGAIN in summer piges Brookwater Farm, R. F. D. No. 7, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Duroc Jerseys for sale: 20 fine service boars of fancy breeding and individual quality. Prices reasonable. John McNicoll, North Star, Mich

-500 good grade bred ewes. Submit number breed, age, weight, date of lambing. Lowes DR. O. A. BEEBE, Wellston, Michigan

Cut Your Hard, Disagreeable Barn Work in Half by using HARRIS

Litter and Feed Carriers

Our WOOD LINED STEEL STANCHIONS are easiest to operate and most comfortable for the cow. Write at once for large FREE catalogue. It shows you how to PRODUCE SANITARY MILK at one-half the expense with HARRIS BARN EQUIPMENT. HARRIS MFG. CO., 167 Harris Ave., Salem, O.

Brigham's Latest Improved Shoe Reg. Durocs—Bred sows \$20 to \$50, Boars \$20 to \$25 to \$

THE HARRIS CARRIER

for working horses on swamp land. This one shoe is ad-justable to suit the size and shape of any horse's foot. Patented and manufactured by L. Brigham, Decatur, Mich. Send for circular. DUROC JERSEYS—A Few Gilts for Sale CAREY U. EDMONDS, Hastings, Michigan.

DUROC GILTS-\$20 to \$30. Shrop-shire Ewes \$20 to \$30 KOPE-KON FARM, Kinderbook, Michigan

Duroc Jersey SWINE. Spring and summer pigs for years experience. J. H. BANGHART, Lansing, Mich.

**Butler's Big Bone Poland Chinas.** We don't claim to own all the good hogs in the U. S., but we do claim to have bred and sold more big type Polands in the last ten years than any two other breeders in Michigan. If you want a good fall boar write J. C. BUTLER, Portland, Michigan.

POLAND CHINAS—Both Western and Home Brides right. W. J. HAGELSHAW, Augusta, Mich

POLAND CHINAS—Either sex, all ages, Some thing good at a low price P. D. LONG, R. No. 8, Grand Rapids, Michigan

L ARGE styled Poland China spring and fall pigs from strong, healthy, prolific breeders, either sex at low prices. ROBERT NEVE, Pierson, Mich.

P. C. BOARS AND SOWS—large type, sired Expansion.
A. A. WOOD & SON, Saline, Michigan.

POLAND CHINA SOWS—bred Single Comb Black Minorca cockerels. Satisfaction guaranteed. R. W. MILLS, Saline, Mich.

LARGE TYPE P. C.—Largest in Mich. A few late March Gilts weighing 300 lbs. and over. Bred to Big Dermoins, the largest pig in U.S. of age weighed 512 bs. at 10 mo. and 18 days old. Come or write, I can show the goods, free livery. W. E. Livingston, Parma, Mich.



I have started more breeders on the road to suc-cess than any man living. I have the largest and fin-set herd in the U.S. Every one an early developer, ready for the market at six months old. I want to lace one hog in each community to advertise my ard. Write for my plan, "How to Make Money from Hogs." G. S. BENJAMIN, R.No. 10 Pertiand, Mich.

LARGE Yorkshires—Choice breeding stock, all ages, not akin, from State Fair prize-winners. Pedigrees furnished. W. C. COOK, R. 42, Box 22, Ada, M. ch.

MULE FOOT HOGS-Fall pigs, service boars and bred sows for sale. Best quality, price right. G. C. KREGLOW, Ada, Ohio,

### Improved Chesters—Young breeding Also a few tried sows to be bred for spring farrow and early fall pigs. W. O. WILSON, Okemos. Mich. O. I. C. Extra choice bred gilts, service boars and spring pigs, not akin from State Fair winners. Avondale Stock Farm, Wayne, Mich

I keep from 4000 to 6000 grade Yorkshire and Poland China cholera immune hogs and am selling prolific brood sows, also shoats weighing from 50 to 550 lbs. at prices that make them desirable on cholera in-fected farms. Sows weighing more than 100 lbs. are weighing more than 100 lbs.
April and May, Texpect to several thousand pigs from immune sows and for sale next spring.

ALVAH BROWN'S PIG FARM, Grand Rapids, Michigan.

LARGE YORKSHIRE SWINE—August farrowed gilts \$20 Geo. S. McMullen. Citz. Phone. Grand Ledge, Mich.

### Lillie Farmstead YURKSHIRES

A splendid lot of fall pigs at reduced prices, pairs and trios not akin. Young sows and gilts bred for April farrow. Your money back if you are not satisfied.

COLON C. LILLIE, Coopersyllie, Mich.

The great worm destroyer. Satisfaction guaranteed or money back. 100 lbs. for \$4. The which it is always sold. No pay until satisfied.

When writing to advertisers please mention the Michigan Farmer.

### Markets.

#### GRAINS AND SEEDS.

GRAINS AND SEEDS.

February 19, 1913.

Wheat.—Altogether this has been a poor week for the selling side of the wheat market, prices ruling fully four cents below those of a week earlier. Since the decline on last Thursday it appears that the market has found a new bottom and values have ruled comparatively steady at the price reached on that date. The heavy marketing of wheat from Argentine has been one of the chief bearish features. Another is the total world's visible supply which is 12,000,000 bushels greater than for the same period a year ago. The cash wheat market is also dull, there being at present little demand for flour. The bears, however, appear to be somewhat anxious over the present situation because they have practically counted on the growing crop being a perfect one and it is already known that a little damage has been done in Kansas and Nebraska by a lack of moisture and that there are evidences of damage from the Hessian fly, although this information has probably been magnified by the bulls. On Tuesday Canada was selling wheat to European markets at advanced prices and quotations abroad were generally higher, due largely to anticpated trouble between Russia and Austria. The bulls gave this added credence because Russia, an export country, is now purchasing a small volume of wheat from Argentine. One year ago No. 2 red wheat was quoted on the Detroit market at 96c per bu. Detroit quotations are as follows:

No. 2 No. 1
Red. White. May. July. the chief bearlish features. Another is 12.000,000 banks were are substantial comparison of the province of th

		No. 3	No. 3
	(	Corn.	Yellow
Thursday		. 50%	513/
Friday		. 50	51
Saturday		. 50	51
Monday		. 491/2	501/
Tuesday		. 491/2	
Wednesday		. 491/4	501/4
Chicago, (Feb. 18)			
No. 2 do 471/@40	. 7/	- yel	Toole,

	Standard, White,	
Thursday	371/4 361/4	L
Friday	361/2 351/2	
Saturday		
Monday	34 3/4 33 3/4	í
Tuesday	35 34	
Wednesday	35 34	
Chicago, (Feb. 18)	-No. 2 white, 331/2@	

Feed.—Detroit jobbing prices in 100-lb. sacks are as follows: Bran, \$24; coarse middlings, \$24; fine middlings, \$29; cracked corn, \$25; coarse corn meal, \$22.50; corn and oat chop, \$21 per ton.

Hay.—Unchanged. Carlots on track at Detroit. No. 1 timothy, \$14.50@15; No. 2, \$13@13.50; light mixed, \$13.50@14; No. 1 mixed, \$12.50@13 per ton.

Chicago.—Demand fair; better grades higher. Choice timothy, \$16.50@17.50; No. 1, \$14@16; No. 2 and No. 1 mixed, \$12@13; No. 3 and No. 2 mixed, \$6@10; clover, \$6@11; alfalfa, choice, \$17@18; do. No. 1, \$15@16.50 per ton.

New York.—Market lower; standard, \$18.50@19.50 per ton; No. 1, \$20@21; light clover, mixed, \$18.

Straw.—Car lot prices on wheat and oat straw on Detroit market are \$8.50@9 per ton; rye straw, \$9.50@10 per ton.

Chicago.—Higher. Rye, \$8@8.50; wheat straw, \$6@6.50; oat straw, \$6@7 per ton.

New York.—Rye straw, \$20 per ton.

#### DAIRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.

laine unwashed, 24@24½c; ½-blood unwashed, 27@28c; %-blood unwashed, 29½

@30c.
Provisions.—Mess pork \$20; family pork \$23@24; clear backs, \$21.50@23; hams, 15½@17c; briskets, 12@13c; bacon, 14@17c; shoulders, 13c; picnic hams, 12½c; pure lard in tierces, 11½c; kettle rendered lard, 12½c per 4b.
Honey.—Choice to fancy comb, white 14@17c per lb; amber, 14@16c; extracted, 9½@10c per lb.

#### DETROIT RETAIL PRICES.

Eastern Market.—With a large number of buyers and a liberal supply of products there was a lively market on Russell street Tuesday morning and prices of the previous week were maintained. Apples were offered freely at quotations ranging from 50c@\$1 per bu. Cabbage continued to be the most conspicuous item and sold at 25c per bu. Potatoes were also generously presented at 55c per bu. Other quotations: Carrots, 30c; parsnips, 35c; turnips, 30@40c per bu; hubarb, 20c per bunch; celery, 30c; pork, \$10@11 per cwt. Hay is still quoted at \$15@20 per ton for loose and loads are freely offered.

Buffalo.
February 17, 1913.
(Special Report of Dunning & Stevens,
New York Central Stock Yards,
East Buffalo, New York).
Cattle.—Receipts, 100 cars; market
strong, 15@25c higher; best, 1350 to 1500bb. steers, \$8.50@9; good to prime 1200
to 1300-lb. do., \$8@8.40; good to prime
1100 to 1200-lb. do., \$7.50@8.15; coarse,
plainish, 1100 to 1200-lb. steers, \$7.50@
\$7.75; medium butcher steers, 1000 to 1100
bbs., \$7@7.75; butcher steers, 950 to 1000,
\$7@7.50; light butcher steers, \$6.25@6.75;
best fat cows, \$6.25@7; butcher cows,
\$5@5.75; light butcher cows, \$4.25@5;
cutters, \$4@4.50; trimmers, \$3.75@4; best
fat heifers, \$7.50@8; medium butcher
heifers, \$6.50@7; light do., \$5.50@6; stock
heifers, \$4.94.25; best feeding steers, \$6.65.0;
light common stockers, \$4.50@5;
prime export bulls, \$6.50@7; best butcher
bulls, \$6.25@6.50; bologna bulls, \$5.25@6;
stock bulls, \$4.75@5.50; best milkers and
springers, \$65@775; common to fair kind,
\$40@50.
Sheep and Lambs.—Receipts, 75 cars,
market steady, top lambs \$9.15@9.25.

Core Valves

Saturday 36 15

Saturday 36 16

S

meat markets for lamb and mutton, is making the consumption of fresh pork greater than ever, this being cheaper than other meats, and there is also a good consumption of lard and cured hog meats, although it cannot be claimed that they are low in price. Western packing operations are falling far short of last year, and there is no telling how high the market will go, although everyone knows that when hog products sell so high as to materially lessen consumption reactions are due. Current marketings are largely of rather light weight. At the high time of the week prime hogs brought \$8.47½, while Saturday saw sales at \$7.90@8.35. A week earlier the best price was \$8.15. Pigs closed at \$6.50@ 8.15.

at \$7.90@8.35. A week earlier the best price was \$8.15. Pigs closed at \$6.50@ 8.15.

Lambs and sheep have been marketed here and elsewhere of late much less freely than several weeks ago, and despite reactions in prices frequently, due to the unwillingness of packers to buy freely at top figures, values still stand very much higher than in former years. All the time the best demand by far is for lat lambs of medium weight, with the heavier lambs and yearlings strongly discriminated against by buyers. Extremely few feeders are offered for sale, as the incentive is strong for finishing off stock in good shape, and desirable feeding lambs naturally command extremely high prices. Colorado and other western lambs are held in large numbers in railway and feed lots near here and are being marketed as soon as fat, provided market conditions are favorable. Lambs and sheep closed the week about 25c higher than a week earlier, lambs going at \$6.75@9.15, yearlings at \$6.75@8, wethers at \$6.66.60, ewes at \$3.75@5.85 and bucks at \$4@4.25.

Horses showed more activity and firmness last week, with smaller offerings for several days and an increased attendance of buyers, particularly from eastern sections of the country. Demand was chiefly for farm chunks, with sales usually at \$140@210 per head, and choice mares were too few to go around. Very attractive drafters sold around \$175@225, while wagon horses were salable at \$160@250. Choice to extra heavy draft horses were worth \$250@300, with very few prime ones on the market. Drivers were quoted at \$100@200 and not very active, and inferior thin animals were poor sellers around \$75@90.

#### LIVE STOCK NEWS.

There is a strong inquiry for good breeding swine of the various descriptions, including Poland-Chinas, Berkshires, Yorkshires, Tamworth and Duroc Reds, with an especially large call for a breed of hogs that will reach a weight of from 225 to 300 pounds when nine months old.

months old.

Feed lots near Chicago are holding large numbers of Colorado and other western grown sheep and lambs, and they are marketed as fast as they become fat enough. The market calls for fat lambs and yearlings of medium weights, and heavy lots are selling less satisfactorily. In various quarters farmers are beginning to see what they can do in breeding choice sheep.

A prominent sheep seller at the Chi-

#### THIS IS THE LAST EDITION.

In the first edition the Detroit Live stock markets are reports of last week; all other markets are right up to date. Thursday's Detroit Live Stock markets are given in the last edition. The first edition is mailed Thursday, the last edition Friday morning. The first edition is mailed to those who care more to get the paper early than they do for Thursday's Detroit Live Stock market report. You may have any edition desired. Subscribers may change from one edition to another by dropping us a card to that effect.

#### DETROIT LIVE STOCK MARKETS.

Thursday's Market. February 20, 1913.

February 20, 1913.

Cattle.

Receipts, 1251. Market dull at Wednesday or last week's prices.

We quote: Best steers, \$8@8.20; steers and heifers, 1000 to 1200, \$7@7.50; do. 800 to 1000, \$6.25@6.75; do. that are fat, 500 to 700, \$4.75@6; choice fat cows, \$6@6.50; good do., \$5@5.50; common do., \$4@4.50; canners, \$3.50@4; choice heavy bulls, \$6@6.50; fair to good bolognas, bulls, \$6.50.50; fair to good bolognas, bulls, \$6.50.50.75; stock bulls, \$4.50@5; choice feeding steers, 800 to 1000, \$6.66.50; fair do., 800 to 1000, \$5.50@6; fair stockers, 500 to 700, \$5.50.66; fair stockers, 500 to 700, \$5.50.50; milkers, large, young, medium age, \$50.665; common milkers, \$30.645.

seeding steers, 500 to 1000, 1606, 1606, 161 sincep. 356, 162 cities and common. 363 being of The Parmer, has come to my the part of the common of the commo

Veal Calves.

Receipts, 565. Market steady at Wednesday and last week's prices. Best, \$9.50@11; others, \$6@8.50; milch cows and springers, good grades strong, common dull.

Receipts, 565. Market steady at mesday and last week's prices. \$9.50@11; others, \$6@8.50; milch and springers, good grades strong, common dull.

Roe Com. Co. sold Thompson Bros. 1 weighing 150 at \$11, 1 weighing 120 at \$11, 1 weighing 120 at \$7; to Goose 7 av 110 at \$9; to Nagle P. Co. 13 av 130 at \$10.50.

Sundry sales to Sullivan P. Co. 6 av 770 at \$10.50; to Mich. B. Co. 6 av 170 at \$10.50; to Mich. B. Co. 6 av 170 at \$10.50; to Mich. B. Co. 6 av 170 at \$10.50; to Rattkowsky 2 av 125 at \$10.50, 3 av 150 at \$10; to Rattkowsky 4 av 120 at \$8.50, 7 av 130 at \$10, 2 av 95 at \$8, 50; To val 130 at

THE MICHIGAN FARMER

2 av 120 at \$10. tweighing 110 at \$3; to Thompson Bros. 1 weighing 120 at \$31. tweights 120 a

## Selling the newly patented BRARDT Cigar Lighter. Is operated with one hand—rives an instantaneous lights every time the button is pressed. No electricity, no battery, no wires, non-explosive. Strikes a light without the aid of matches. Light your pipe, clear, cigarette, gas jet, whenever and wherever it is wanted. Works with one hand und never falls. Something new. Big demand, Svaryone wants one Write quick for wholesale terms and prices. G. G. BRANDT LIGHTER CO., 42 Hudson Street. New York City.

### SOY BEANS FOR SALE

By the first man in the field, with seventeen years experience as grower, originator and introducer. EDW. E. EVANS, West Branch, Mich.

WANTED Aman or woman, all or spare time, to secure information for us. Experience not necessary. Nothing to sell. GOOD PAY. Send stamp for particulars. Address M. S. I. A., Indianapolis, Indiana



#### **Farmers Who Grind Feed Make Largest Profits**



Feeding whole grain is wasteful as it is not properly digested. With high prices for grain and stock it becomes more than ordiitable to grind your feed.

Fairbanks - Morse Feed Mills grind mixed grain and corn on cob at the same time, insuring an easily digested mixture. These mills have light draft, large capacity, long life. Grind fine, medium or coarse. No gears to waste power. Wearing parts renewable at small cost. Capacities: 6 to 60 bushels an hour.

6 to 60 bushels an hour. ind Cheaply—Use a Jack of all Trades En-ne for power, It runs on Kerosene or soline. An outfit will save its cost in a ort time and will give years of service.

#### Write for Catalog FC 601 stating your requirements. Fairbanks, Morse & Co.

Chicago Detroit
Fairbanks Scales, Oil Traction Engines, Water Systems,
Electric Light Plants, Pumps Windmills, Feed Grinders,



### We Want HAY & STRAW

We get the top price on consignments, make liberal advancements and prompt remittances

Daniel McCaffrey's Sons Co. PITTSBURG, PA.

ce, Washington Trust Company, or any bar HAY Ship your carload lots to us.

THE E. L. RICHMOND CO.,
Detroit, Michigan.

Good stock of hay for sale at \$7 to \$10 per ton on cars Rudyard. to \$10 per ton on cars Rudyard. E. D. WHITE, Rudyard, Chippewa Co., MichASK THE STOCKBUYER

### This Barrel of Molasses Beats 50 Bushels OF CORN OATS

HILL STEWNS IN IN AND PARTY OF THE P 

For Fattening Hogs, Steers and Other Stock

We will prove it right on your own farm at our risk or no pay. It's the greatest feed you ever fed. The U. S. Department of Agriculture says in Bulletin No. 170 about Feeding Molasses: "The principle content of Oats is Nitrogen Free Extract, of which Oats contains 45.7% digestible. The principle content of Cane Molasses is Nitrogen Free Extract, of which it contains 69.3% digestible"—approximately 50% more. The Maryland Experiment Station also proves in Bulletin No. 117 that Molasses increases the digestibility of hay and grain with which it is fed 24%." Think of that—a gallon of Molasses equals a bushel of grain and costs only one-half to one-third as much. That's why we say this 56-gallon barrel of

### FEEDING

beats 50 bushels of Corn or Oats as a feed for farm animals—especially for young stock and fattening hogs and steers. It is all feed—no vaste—made from Sugar Cane. Appetizing, nour-ishing, health-giving and a rapid flesh builder. It is easy to feed—simply pour it on the grain or put it in slop for the hogs. Complete feeding directions sent with each barrel. No other feed can compare with it for making stock grow fast, keeping them healthy and putting on money-making flesh. We prove all this at our risk on your own stock.

Freight Paid

Feed Half a Barrel at Our Risk

Order one or more barrels on our "no risk" Trial
Offer. We pay the freight to your town. Feed a ½ barrel and if
you don't like it—send back what is left (at our expense) and we will refund all your money,
making no charge for the ½ barrel used in testing. Price is 190 a gallon—\$\frac{1}{2}\tilde{0}\$. deta barrel (56 gallons) freight paid by us. Nothing to pay when it arrives. Send money with your order—we
eturn it ALL if you are not pleased after feeding a half barrel. We also, pay freight on what is returned. You risk
t one cent. No abipments made less than one barrel. Order a barrel tody direct from this advertisement.

WATTLES & COMPANY, Dept. MF , Litchfleid, Mich., U. S. A.

### Concrete Cellar Steps

Most up-to-date farmers realize that concrete construction is the best and cheapest in the long run. For instance, concrete cellarways never rot out, never need repairs—they simply can't cause a damp cellar. And the one cement you can always depend on is

#### PORTLAND GIICEMENT

Specify Lehigh and you're safe. Lehigh is absolutely uniform in strength, color and fineness—the best all-round cement for buildings, steps, foundations, barn floors, feeding floors, manure pits, etc., etc. The Lehigh trade mark on each bag is your protection.

#### **Get These FREE Books**

"The Modern Farmer" and "Concrete Silos" are two books which should be read by every progressive farmer in the country. The many money and labor saving uses of concrete on the farm are here described in detail by experts. Send for these books to

#### LEHIGH PORTLAND CEMENT COMPANY

3862 People's Gas Bldg., Chicago 11 Mills, 11,000,000 Barrels Capacity 'Lehigh Sets the Standard' 

Galloway is giving away engine power! You can get all you want--1% H. P. to 15 H. P.—for one month, two months or three months absolutely free. That's the way I sell Galloway Engines. I send one to a man and let him try it. If he doesn't want to keep it, he just sends it back and I pay the freight charges both ways, so he ien't out a pe

\$50 to \$300 Saved! Permanently Guaranteed! I'll cut \$50 to \$300 off anybody's prices and put it in your pocket. And I'll give you the very best engine on the market today—THE GREAT GALLOWAY—backed by my ironclad guarantee of permanent satisfaction.

Get My Special 1913 Proposition! Write quick and I'll tell you how you may get one of these great engines partly or entirely without cost to you. No canvassing—no soliciting. I've been four years in working out this amazingly generous plan. Write today for full particulars.

Quick, Now—WRITE! You can make use of this power right now. Send a postal—get my big Engine Book and my Special 1913 Proposition—pick out the engine you want and I'll ship it right away. Write me today sure. Address WILLIAM GALLOWAY, President
William Galloway Co., 645 Galloway Station, Waterloo, lowa We carry a full line of Engines at Chicago, Kansas City, Council Bluffs, Minneapolis and Winnipeg. 125

When writing to advertisers please mention the Michigan Farmer.

(Continued from page 223). been sprayed 25 years ago when it was of our improved machinery was invented and put on the market long years before it was put into use. Many of the improved crops, such as alfalfa, have come slowly into general use. Good method: of feeding and breeding of stock have been preached for a hundred years, but only a small per cent of the stock farmers are putting into practice the best of for breeding animals. these findings and teachings. No, we cannot be too progressive in our meth- spect all animals offered for sale by the ods, providing we use good judgment in their introduction. Nebraska.

E. H. CLARK

#### PRACTICAL EXPERIENCE WITH HOGS.

his hogs eating too much salt prompts me to offer my practical experience with the hog question.

the past 12 years, we have had on an average of 200 hogs and have had no cases of hog cholera. Plenty of good pure water and clean, dry sleeping quarters are as essential to the hog as any other animal, but it seems with 75 to 100 hogs running to her in a small enclo-sure sometimes there will be some that may have a cough and be unthrifty. For this I give one quart of kerosene oil mixed in one barrel of swill and feed it untill they are well.

the hogs at all times. For several years we have used the following mixture where the hogs have been affected with worms: Three bushels common charcoal; eight pounds common salt; two quarts air slaked lime; one bushel of wood ashes. Break the lumps in the charcoal; if there are nails or glass in the ashes sift them and thoroughly mix the whole mass together. Then take 114 lbs. of copperas,

The central Michigan Shorthorn breeders, comprising Montealm county and adjacent territory, met at Greenville last Saturday and organized an association. Oscar Skinner, of Gowan, was chosen president; G. W. Rader, Pierson, vice-president; C. W. Crum, McBride's, secretary-treasurer, and E. A. Stokes, Gowan, and F. W. Bailey, Coral, members of the executive committee.

The members must all breed Shorthorn cattle and it is hoped all will work into the same kind of hogs, sheep, horses and poultry, so that those seeking breeding animals can find what they want among the members. A list of all animals for sale by members will be on file with the secretary, who will advertise the same and direct the prospective buyer to the member having what he wants. In this board, said Mr. Potter.

way the expense of advertising will be owing to his isolated condition, is in-reduced. Members will also exchange clined to be a little behind in taking up desirable breeding animals, thus saving Fruit trees should have another item of expense to the stockman.

The Shorthorn cow is the ideal cow well demonstrated by investigators to be for the great mass of general farmers the best method for growing fruit. The who cannot be exclusive dairymen or silo was known to be a splendid method beef producers. The average farmer of preserving corn 30 years ago. Much must have a cow that gives a good quantity of good milk and at the same time produces beef at a profit. The high price of beef is increasing the demand for this kind of cow, and the Shorthorn fills the bill as no other breed does. The wideawake breeders who organized this association are putting themselves in position to supply some of this increasing demand

A committee of the association will inmembers for breeding purposes, and nothing but first-class stock will be O. K.'d by it.

C. W. CRUM, Sec'y.

#### LIVE STOCK NEWS.

The article by E. J. Rice in regard to his hogs eating too much sait prompts me to offer my practical experience with the mog question.

Here at the State Reformatory, during the past 12 years, we have had on an average of 200 hogs and have had no average of the country have not have charcoal in a small enclosure sometimes there will be some that may have a cough and be unthrifty. For this if give one quart of kerosene oil mixable in one barrel of swill and feed it until they are well.

We plan to have charcoal in reach of the hogs at all times. For several years we have used the following mixture where he hogs have been affected with worms: Three bushels common charcoal; eight alked lime; one bushel of wood ashes. For each the lumps in the charcoal; if there are nalls or glass in the ashes sift them and thoroughly mix the whole mass together. Then take 1½ lbs, of copperas, kitsolve in 10 quarts of warm water, prinkle the whole mass and thoroughly hovel over so that the comparase is thory where a sating the propers is them, whole mass and thoroughly hovel over so that the comparase is them, whole mass and thoroughly hovel over so that the comparase is them.

and thoroughly mix the whole mass together. Then take 1½ lbs. of copperas, dissolve in 10 quarts of warm water, sprinkle the whole mass and thoroughly shovel over so that the copperas is thoroughly mixed through the whole. Put this mixture in a self-feeding trough or box so that the hogs, both young and old, can help themselves to it any time they wish.

Ionia Co. Guy Conner.

In looking through your issue of February 1, I see an inquiry by E. H. S., Montcalm county, in regard to feeding musty rye. I had a little experience with feeding such grain. I bought a sow just fine till they would weigh around 75 pounds, when I got a chance to get some rye that had heated in the bin a tilt dand I commenced feeding that to them. I did not feed very heavy, as they were on good pasture, but they soon commenced to die and before I got rid of heated rye. Of course, I am, In a way, guessing at the rye being the cause, but I never lost a hog since I quit feeding that the thinks of it, or others, if, any have help the feeding sour door in the thinks of it, or others, if, any have help chert for the central Michigan Shorthorn breeders, comprising Montcalm county and adjacent territory, met at Greenville last Saturday and organized an association. Oscar Situres of Governments and the control of the markets of the course of the co

### Veterinary.

CONDUCTED BY W. C. FAIR, V. S.

Advice through this department is free to our subscribers. Each communication should state history and symptoms of the case in full; also name and address of writer. Initials only will be published. Many queries are answered that apply to the same aliments. If this column is watched carefully you will probably find the desired information in a reply that has been made to someone else. When reply by mail is requested, it becomes private practice, and a fee of \$1.00 must accompany the letter.

Grease Heel.—I have a ten-year-old Clydesdale mare that has sore legs, her heels crack open and discharge a sticky fluid which has a serong odor. I applied oxide of zinc, and oil of tar which seemed to heal the sores, but lately I find sores under belly. S. J. J., Bad Axe, Mich.—Clip off hair and apply one part iodoform and ten parts boracic acid to sores twice a day. Give her a tablespoonful Fowler's solution at a dose in feed three times a day. Feed her some roots and well salted mashes to keep her bowels open.

times a day. Feed her some roots and well salted mashes to keep her bowels open.

Indigestion.—I have a pair of horses that are thin and much out of condition which I am anxious to build up. They are fairly well fed but do not thrive and lay on flesh. W. J. D., Elm Hall, Mich. As you have had the services of three Vets. I shall not advise you to pay out any more money for treating them. Mix together equal parts powdered sulphate iron, ground gentian, ginger and cinchona and give a tablespoonful at a dose in feed three times a day. These horses should be groomed twice a day, kept warm and well fed.

Dropsy.—Every spring my brood mare swells under belly, her hind legs stock, but she does not appear to be sick. C. J. S., Bellevue, Mich.—Give her a teaspoonful of powdered nitrate of potash and two tablespoonfuls ground gentian at a dose in feed three times a day, or as often as you find it necessary. Her bowels should be kept open, she should have daily exercise and be well fed.

Rheumatism—Sore Shin.—I have a sixyear-old horse that went lame some three months ago and our local Vet. believes he has rheumatism. When turning him to right he shows very little lameness, but always limps when going to left. J. M., Kingston, Mich.—Examine him closely and you will find he strikes his shin when traveling and when turning to the left. Dissolve ¼ lb. sugar of lead in one gallon of water, and add ½ pt. tincture daily. For rheumatism give a teaspoonful of salicylic acid, a teaspoonful saliteter and a tablespoonful cooking soda in feed three times a day.

Punctured Foot—Quittor.—Last June my horse went lame in hind leg; I examined foot, found hole in it and when II eut down on sole found pus, but the wound soon healed and he went sound. Last week he again went lame, and I all pared foot out, found more pus and matter comes from upper part of hoof. He remains very lame and I would like to know how to treat him. W. R. G., Snover, Mich.—Apply one part iodoform and six parts boracic acid to sores twice a day. The foot should be kep

Mange—Eczema.—For the past twelve months my mare has been itchy and her yearling colt is in the same condition. This disease is confined to head, neck and shoulders and there are a few sore spots on back. G. G., Leslie, Mich.—Give mare a dessertspoonful of Donovan's solution and colt a teaspoonful at a dose in feed three times a day. Apply one part bichloride of mercury and 500 parts water to sore parts twice a day; also apply

chloride of mercury and 500 parts water to sore parts twice a day; also apply vaseline twice a week. They should be well groomed twice a day.

Stocking.—I have a 12-year-old mare that is in foal, which has a stocked hind leg, and I wish you would tell me what to do for her. J. B., Morley, Mich.—Give her a dessertspoonful of powdered nitrate of potash at a dose in feed twice a day, when needed to keep kidneys active. Bandage leg in cotton.

Bone Spavin.—I have a horse that goes lame when first taken out of barn, but after traveling a mile she trots sound. I find a bunch on lame leg and am told it is what is called "Jack" spavin. B. F., Mason, Mich.—Give him rest and apply one part red iodide mercury and four parts lard to bunch once a week.

pity one part red lodde mercury and lour parts lard to bunch once a week.

P. P. R., Saginaw, E. S., Mich.—See treatment for grease heel this paper.

Surfeit—Splints.—My 4-year-old mare like is troubled with pimples forming on neck R., A which itch some, but refuse to go away. apply I also have a three-year-old colt that has lard two small hard bunches on hind ship.

which itch some, but refuse to go away. I also have a three-yearo-ld colt that has two small hard bunches on hind shin. G. E. L., Lake Odessa, Mich.—Give herse a tablespoonful cooking soda at a dose in feed three times a day.

F. B., Breckenridge, Mich.—See treatment for sore legs, this column.

Roarer—Foot Sore.—I have an eighty arrold mare that will weigh 1,750 lbs., which eats and drinks good, but breathes fast and seems to be short of breath. She has been treated by our local Vet. With poor results. I also have another draft mare that is foot-sore on account of flat feet. She travels best when shoes are off; fore feet are hard. E. G. H., Eckford, Mich.—Feed no clover or mustry, dusty fodder, and dampen her feed. It will perhaps be necessary to do some surgical work on throat before she will breathe free and normal. Give her 1 dr. gualacol at a dose three times a day, and six parts lard to coronets once a week, it will do as well by him as

week; this ointment will blister and stimulate a healthy growth of horn.

week; this ointment will blister and stimulate a healthy growth of horn.

Seedy Toe—Barren Heifer.—We have a four-year-old horse whose hoofs seem to be separating from flesh and I wish you would tell me what will cure her. I also have a heifer that is now 18 months old which has never been in heat. L. C., Addison, Mich.—Apply iodine ointment to upper part of hoof three times a week. A recovery in this kind of a case is doubtful. Fatten heifer, for she will perhaps never breed.

Garget.—One quarter of cow's udder is soft, but she gives a watery fluid instead of milk and I would like to know what can be done for her. A. K., Fennville, Mich.—Hand-rub bag three times a day; this will assist in stimulating udder into action. Give a dessertspoonful of powdered nitrate of potash at a dose three times a day for ten days.

Opacity of Cornea.—Have a heifer that is troubled with sore eyes and there is a thin film on both eye balls which I would like to have removed. Her sight is yet fairly good. M. M., Evart, Mich.—Blow a little calomel into eyes once a day and blow some boracle acid into eyes once daily. Keep bowels open and heifer in dark stable until she is well.

What Causes Lumpy Milk—Infected Udder.—We have a cow that gives lumpy

er in dark stable until she is well.

What Causes Lumpy Milk—Infected Udder.—We have a cow that gives lumpy milk from one teat only and good milk from other three teats; I am at a loss to know how this happens. L. K., Omena, Mich.—An infective germ makes its way through teat into udder and had these germs passed up teat canal in all four the whole bag would have been diseased instead of one quarter. Apply iodine ointment to diseased quarter three times a week. Milkers are usually careless and spread udder disease in this way.

dine ointment to diseased quarter three times a week. Milkers are usually careless and spread udder disease in this way.

Lump Jaw.—One of my cows has lump jaw and I would like to know how to cure her. H. J. M., Richmond, Mich.—If you have only one case in your herd, fatten her and then there is little danger of spreading the infection. Good results are obtained by applying one part red iodide mercury and four parts lard every week and giving her 2 drs. potassium iodide at a dose three times a day.

Heifer Falls to Get with Calf.—My two-year-old helfer has been bred to two different bulls several times and fails to get with calf. W. L., Rothbury, Mich.—Dissolve ½ lb. cooking soda in ½ gal, tepid water and wash her out three hours before having her served and occasionally between heat periods.

Inflamed Udder.—One quarter of my cow's udder is inflamed and somewhat blocked; what shall I do for her? J. W. V., Frankenmuth, Mich.—Apply hot raw linseed oil twice a day and give her a tablespoonful of powdered nitrate potash at a dose in feed three times a day until she is well.

F. W. K., Foley, Ala.—Try the soda treatment on your barren cows.

Nodular Disease.—I have lost two sheep lately and they showed the following symptoms before death: The first symptom is dullness, drooping head, general dumpishness, hold head high or to one side, chewing fast, frothing at mouth and having spasms; after a few days' sickness they die. I have been feeding shredded fodder, bean pods and crushed oats. E. G. H., Gregory, Mich.—It is possible that they die of parasitic bowel trouble called nodular disease. Give each sheep 3 ozs, of a one per cent solution of coal tar creosote once a week for three weeks. A fairly good remedy is giving a teaspoonful gasoline in 2 ozs, sweet oil or milk once a week. Keep their bowels open by feeding some roots.

Chronic Leucorrhoea—Abnormal Heat.—I have a cow nine years old that appears to be in heat most of the time; besides, she has a thick white discharge which does not lessen. A. R., Shaftsburg, Mi

well be fatted.

Sprained Hock.—My 9-year-old mare sprained hock and when moving leg forward moves it cautiously and I imagine farther forward than opposite one. I

farther forward than opposite one. I have applied arnica, witch hazel, and water, which I think helped it some. F. J. B., Marcellus, Mich.—Clip off hair and apply one part powdered cantharides and eight parts lard once a week.

Stifie Ligaments are Weak.—I have a two-year-old colt that is troubled with weak stifie ligaments for the cap is inclined to slip out of place, and I would like to know what to do for him. C. A. R., Mt. Morris, Mich.—Clip off hair and apply one part cantharides and six parts lard every ten days.

apply one part cantharides and six parts lard every ten days.

Malignant Wound.—Some three months ago my horse cut ankle on cultivator and I have been unable to heal wound. There is quite a bunch in sore which I have cut off, but the proud flesh seems to groow soon after I remove it. W. A., Fenwick, Mich.—You will find it impossible to reduce leg to its normal size and wound will always contain a whole lot

## **Healthy Cows All**

A natural food that strengthens and builds up is far better than any kind of tonic or medicine for animals, as well as for men. Scientists have proved that this new food increases the value of any kind of feed, when mixed with it.

### Buckeye Feeding Molasses

helps make more milk, and keeps your cows in good condition. It is also a good fattener for beef cattle.

For Horses—Buckeye Feeding by horses. It keeps their stomachs in perfect condition, aids digestion and besides saving feed, prevents kidney diseases, colds, etc.

For Sheep—Will keep your flock healthy and well; adds weight and makes finer wool

For Hogs-Makes every hog a big profits in pork.

CENTS a gallon f.o.b. Detroit, or 17 cents freight paid to any point in the U.S.

Our Free Trial Offer: Send this coupon today and get our test proposition.

W. H. EDGAR & SON, 562 Lafayette Blvd., :-: Detroit, Mich

W. H. EDGAR & SON, 562 Lafayette Blvd., Detroit, Mich. I have.....head of cattle-.....hogs and......horses Send me your trial proposition to prove that Buckeye Feeding Molasses will benefit all of them.

### YOU CAN'T CUT OUT A BOG SPAVIN

PUFF OR THOROUGHPIN, but

BSORBINE will clean them off permanently, and you work the horse same time. Does not Blister, or remove the hair. \$2.00 per bottle, delivered. Bofore After \$2. Book 4 K free.

ABSORBINEJR. the antiseptic liniment for mankind. ment for mankind, Veins, Ruptured Varicose Veins, Muscles or Ligaments, Enlarged Glands, Goitres, Wens, Cysts. Allays pain quickly. Price \$1.00 and \$2.00 a bottle at druggists or delivered. Will tell you more if you write. Mfd. by reduces W. F. YOUNG, P. D. F., 268 Temple St., Spr ngfield, Mass.



REASONS why the ROSS SILO

We use Guaranteed Long Leaf Yel-low Pine that will last longer than any other wood, except eypress. The highest possible grade of Oregon Fir The Ross Silo has features that are exclusive, and absolutely necessary to make a good silo.

**FULLY GUARANTEED** to be as represented. Our 63 years of manufacturing experience is valuable to you. FREE catalog explains all. Write for it to-day. Agents Wanted.

The E. W. Ross Co. Box 14 Springfield.O.

### **Owl Brand Cottonseed Meal**

41 % Protein guaranteed. Great Milk and Beef Producer. Get our free booklet Science of Feeding. F. W. BRODE & COMPANY, Memphis. Tenn. JACKS and MULES

Raise mules and get rich.

18 Jack and Mule farms under on e manage ment, where can be seen 420 head fine large Jacks, Jennys and mules, 14 to 17 hands high. Good ones. Stock guaranteed. Write for prices today. Address

KREKLER'S JACK FARM

West Fikton, Ohio. West Elkton, Ohio. Branch barns: Clinton Ind,

### For Sale: 4 Percheron Stallions



We have given more than a quarter century to importing breeding and distribution of the Belgian horse. We handle no other breed and believe we have now in this new importation of stallions and mares a class of horses that will please you, and all are for sale at prices not equalled by anyone in the business when merit is considered. Will be pleased to have you ask about them and to visit us at any time.

H. & H. WOLF Wabash, Ind. HEWO STOCK FARM

### You Are Welcome Whether You Buy or Not.

We want to get acquainted and talk Stallion business with you. It will be interesting. Price and quality the convincing argument. Satisfaction another link in the chain binding us to our old customers. It will be a step forward when you buy of us. Write or wire us when you will come.

GEO. W. SOUERS & SONS Huntington (Stallion Service Book 10c.)

A. A. PALMER & SONS

Open the season with the finest aggregation of

### PERCHERON Stallions

they have ever offered to the breeding public. 60 Head to select from.

P. O. Belding. Mich. R. R. Orleans.

### FOR SALE

Two Imported PERCHERON STALLIONS. One Imported Belgian Stallion, 8 years old.

These horses are first-class in every way and good stock getters. Will be sold cheap. GEO. D. CONNER, 40 Water St., Battle Creek, Mich,



#### **DUNHAMS' PERCHERONS**

are today as for the past forty-seven years the - B-E-S-T-

Fresh importation. Catalogue FREE.

DUNHAMS, Wayne, Du Page County, III.

### PERCHERONS—BLACKS and GRAYS We can show more bone and muscle than any breed-er in Michigan. Young stock for sale from mares weighing 1800 to 2000 bs. Imposant 79463 (1985) weight 2330 lbs. at head of stud CHAS. OSGOOD & SONS. Mendon, Mich.

**PERCHERONS** 

bred for utility as well as show quality. Stable includes several international winners. Young stock for sale. Come, or write B. F. ANDERSON. R. No. 1, Adrain, Michigan PERCHERONS—One extra good dark gray, 3-year-old Stallion, a ton horse, also yearling stud colts. B. OVERHOLT, Dutton, Mich.

Reg. Percheron Stallion and Mare Colts for Sale. M. A. BRAY, Okemos, Mich.

I mported and pure bred Stallions. We make a speci Belgian & Percheron Stallions, alty of Quality Bone and Weight. G. & H. LOCHER, Blufton, Ohio

Some fine young registered Clydesdale Stallions for Sale from 1 to 4 years old In the spring some will make ton horses with lots of quality and good action Must be sold before the first of April.

F. A. PETZ, Capac, Michigan.

Maple Grove Stock Farm—Registered Percheron Stallions, Mares and Colts for sale, with size, bone and quality. EARL W. BARNARD, R. No. 13, Saranae, Mich-

FOR SALE—One three-year-old Percheron Stallion
one. Also two spring Colts
OHARLES R. DEAN & CO., Vermontville, Michigan.

any due you can apply. In my peace, the peace of the peac



**Big Poultry Profits** It costs less than \$1.00 a year to maintain a hen there and eggs bring highest prices—Montana needs more eggs. The climate is favorable—

feed cheap - market always good.

#### Grasp the Opportunity Montana Offers You

Within the next decade this wonderful state will make thousands of people independently wealthy. There are millions of acres of rich land that can be homesteaded or purchased at low prices. This land, as the country develops, will more than treble in value.

Spend a few weeks in Montana, see the land, meet the people and realize just how big the opportunities are that await you there. On the first and third Tuesdays of every month low round trip homeseekers' tickets are on sale via the

### CHICAGO Milwaukee & St. Paul

Descriptive literature and full information can be had by writing H. W. STEINHOFF, District Passenger Agent 212 Majestic Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

> O. E. SHANER, Immigration Agent 750 Marquette Bldg.

F. A. MILLER, Pass'r Traffic Mgr. CHICAGO

## SAVE-THE-HORSE

All the winter long, the troubled owner of a lame horse reads our advertisements. Then, day after day slips away, while he talks, laments, listens, takes advice and hesitating—FAILS TO ACT—till the Springtime is on him and his horse is not yet able to work. Meantime the thrifty, prosperous, resolute man, reads, considers the evidence carefully—Decides Prompt.

evidence carefully—Decides Promptly—and his horse is working in, say, ten days to two weeks. That's exactly

what happens every winter.

We Originated the treatment of horses by mail—Under Signed Contract to Return Money if Remedy Fails—and every minute of every day for seventeen years our advice and treatments have been on the way wherever mails go and horses are. Our charges are moderate. Spring work is near, Write.

Our latest Save-the-Horses GOOK is a Mind Settlement.

Our latest Save-the-Horse BOOK is a Mind Settler--Tells How to Test for Spavin--What to Do for a Lame Horse-Covers 58 Forms of Lameness--Illustrated. But write describing your case and we will send our BOOK — Sample Contract and Advice--ALL FREE--to (Horse Owners and Managers--Only. Druggists everywhere sell Save-the-Horse WITH CONTRACT or sent by us Express Prepaid.

TROY CHEMICAL GO., 20 Commerce St., Binghamton, N. Y. MINERAL Tuse HEAVE Over 50 REMEDY NEGLECT **HEAVES** Will Ruin Your Horse \$3 Package Send today for only PERMANENT \$1 Package CURE Postpaid on receipt of price Safe-Certain Agents Wanted Write for descriptive hooklet

Mineral Heave Remedy Co., 463 Fourth Ave., Pittsburg, Pa



Veterinary Course at Home

The Lawrence-Williams Co., Cleveland, O.

3 ... 

Dr. E. H. Baldwin writes:
"I took the course for my
own benefit on the farm,
but the success I had
started me in practice and
now I am going night and
day. Your course has been
worth thousands to me,
und will be to any man."

granted. Graduates assisted in getting locawithin reach of all.
Satisfaction guaranteed.

white fon Particulans
The London Veterinary
Correspondence School
und will be to any man."

\$1500 A YEAR and upwards can be made by taking our Veterinary course at home during spare time. Taught in simplest English. Diploma granted. Graduates assisted in getting locagranted. Graduates assisted in getting locations or positions. Cost within reach of all. Satisfaction guaranteed.

Farmers Sons Wanted with knowledge of farm offices of the association are being established Apply at once, giving full particulars. The ence Association, Dept. 22, London, Canada.

### Farmers' Clubs

OFFICERS OF THE STATE ASSOCIA-TION OF FARMERS' CLUBS.

President—Jas. N. McBride, Burton. Vice-President—C. B. Scully, Almont. Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. C. P. John-

son, Metamora.

Directors—C. P. Johnson, Metamora;
H. W. Chamberlain, White Lake; Wm.
T. Hill, Carson City; Jerry Spaulding,
Belding; R. J. Robb, Mason; J. F. Remain, Flint.

Address all communications relative to the organization of new Clubs to Mrs. C. P. Johnson, Metamora, Mich.

#### Associational Motto:

The skillful hand, with cultured mind, is the farmer's most valuable asset.

#### Associational Sentiment:

The farmer, he garners from the soil the primal wealth of nations.

#### YEARLY PROGRAMS.

Ingham County Farmers' Club.

The annual program for Ingham County Farmers' Club for 1913 contains on its colored cover the name of the Club and the year for which the program serves, also the year of organization, which was 1872. At the bottom of the cover page appears a fitting motto, "Growth is better than permanence and permanent growth is better than all." The regular meetings of this Club will be held on the second Saturday of each month, as shown by the onnouncement on the title page. Following that is a list of officers and directors for the current year and on the succeeding page appears a list of standing committees of the Club. The succeeding pages are devoted, one each, to the programs for the monthly meetings. An appropriate sentiment heads each program. Roll call is responded to in a manner appropriate to the program. The programs are complete in practically evdetail and the table committee for the month is named at the bottom of each page. Special features are a basket pienic in July, a Young People's Day in August and a Women's Day in Novem-On the last page of the program there is a memorial tribute to those who

which parts the fine such as the promered arthur to the whole the promered arthur to the promered arthur to sever a unrell to purpose the 
first a sever a unrell to purpose the 
more of this Cub and it and 
more of this Cub arthur to the 
more of the 
more of this Cub arthur to the 
more of this Cub arthur to 
more of this Cub arthur to 
more of 
more of this Cub arthur to 
more of 
more of this Cub arthur to 
more of 
more o

tion by other Clubs in the winter where the young people are not as actively interested as they should be.

#### WHAT THE LOCAL CLUBS ARE DOING.

The Penfield Club, of Calhoun county, conse has monthly programs. The Club owns its own chairs and tables. Ten monthly meetings are held during the year, with special features, such as an ice cream social in July and an August picnic. The annual fees are 25 cents per year for each gentleman and the ladies pay a fee of 10 cents per year which goes into the floral fund. This Club has been represented in the State Associational meetings for five years. A good social time is enjoyed at the meetings, which are pleasant as well as profitable occasions for the members.

The Lebanon Club, of Hillsdale county, was organized in 1896 when it had 100 members. It now has but 41 members, although it is in a prosperous condition. The annual fees are 20 cents per mem-Ten meetings are held during the year, the hostess furnishing tea or coffee with "trimmings" and butter. The meal is served on lapboards. An oyster dinner is held once a year, at which occasion the men serve the dinner. Monthly pro- ing?

State and city milk inspection regula-

#### CLUB DISCUSSIONS.

A Big "Church" Meeting.—The Assyria Farmers' Club held its monthly meeting at the Assyria M. E. Church, Saturday, Jan, 25. No foremoon session was held on account of the lateness of the hour. Dinner was served at 12:30 to about 100, after which the meeting was called to order with a song by the Club, "Whata Friend." Devotionals by Rev. McClure. The chorus class gave a selection entitled, "Song of Victory," and responded to the encore with a second number, The chorus class gave a selection entitled, "Song of Victory," and responded to the encore with a second number, "Immanuel." The traveling library will be ordered soon and Mrs. Nina Tasker will announce later the dates that these books may be drawn. "The Ideal Life" was the subject of a reading by Mrs. Emma Hill. Popular opinion has ever held tenaciously to the old adage that "any fool can farm." If a boy shows an aptitude for learning he is promptly declaimed "too smart to waste his time on a farm," and is advised to learn a profession. Girls are more liberally educated. Their time being of less value, as a result nine-tenths of farmers' wives are better educated than their husbands. Not that all farmers are ignorant, but that nine-tenths of them do lack a thorough business education. Another fact is, that the getting of money alone is not the surest mark of success. A man's bank account may reach the millions, yet his life may be a miserable failure. No man's life is a success who "liveth unto himself alone." A reading by Mrs. Ida Kent on "The Farmers' Wife," and a paper on "Parm Life," by Rev. J. E. McClure, completed a good program.

### Grange.

#### THE MARCH PROGRAMS,

State Lecturer's Suggestions for First Meeting.

Opening song.

Progress of state legislature.

Should the farmer favor the short balt? What is the short ballot?

Market eggs and their improvement. Discussion.

Stunts by a young person.
Story of an Agricultural Hero.
Instrumental duet.
Roll call, responded to by each member giving a quotation relating to Co-opera-

Song, "Father, We'll Rest in Thy

#### Suggestions for Second Meeting.

Music.
Roll call, responded to by each member giving a bad roads experience.
What do good roads mean to girls and women on the farm? by one of them.
Echoes from a sermon heard or read recently.

Recitation. What can this Grange do to promote properative producing, buying and sell-

tions. Discussion. Irish story tellers' half hour.

#### FIRST INTER-COUNTY POMONA A HUMMER.

The success of the joint Pomona meeting, held by the patrons of Eaton and Barry counties, at Charlotte, Jan. 25, exceeded the wildest dreams of its promoters. No little interest attached to the outcome of this meeting for the reason that the holding of such union meetings has been strongly urged by State Master Ketcham as an effective means of widening the acquaintance of patrons, quickening Grange enthusiasm generally, increasing Pomona membership and stimulating effort in various directions among the subordinates. In other words, such meetings were held essential to the complete success of the Grange extension campaign planned by the State Grange executive committee and outlined in these columns two weeks ago.

As stated above, Eaton and Barry counties started the ball rolling, Eaton Pomona acting as hostess, the patrons of Barry heine guests and sumplying the late of the good been accomplished? It is my belief that on this occasion purposes were formed and plans made which will result in much help to the Granges in that county.

A deputy is soon to be sent to the was to solicit the co-operation of the entrough was

campaign planned by the State Grange executive committee and outlined in these columns two weeks ago.

As stated above, Eaton and Barry counties started the ball rolling, Eaton Pomona acting as hostess, the patrons of Barry being guests and supplying the program. The return meeting occurs at Hastings on Saturday, March 1, with conditions as to program and entertainment reversed. The attendance at Charlotte proved something of a shock to the patrons of Eaton who had secured the Masonic temple for the occasion and prepared to entertain at least 400. A careful count showed that 716 ate dinner at the Grange tables while something like 100 more found it impossible to get into the dining-room. In the evening supper was served to about 400, making it a fairly busy day for those having this feature of the meeting in charge.

The forenoon was given up to hearing reports from Granges represented—26 subordinates responding—and to conferring the fifth degree. The candidates for this degree marched to the Grange hall in a body. There were 70 of them—40 from Eaton county, 29 from Barry and one from Ingham county. The work was given by the Eaton county degree team in a most impressive and thorough manner.

After dinner Barry county took charge

#### ISABELLA PATRONS PREPARE FOR REVIVAL OF INTEREST.

A splendid meeting of Isabella County Pomona was held with Mt. Vernon Grange, Wednesday, Jan. 29. Mt. Vernon Our Motto—"The farmer is of more meets in a large cement hall built about consequence than the farm, and should be ten years ago, and standing as a monufirst improved."

ment to the industry and loyalty of the members of that subordinate.

Almost the first to arrive at the meeting were a sister and brother who had driven 20 miles through the cold. More soon came, however, and by noon seven of the nine Granges in the county were represented, and also one Grange in Clare county.

After dinner the Grange was called to

represented, and also one Grange in Clare county.

After dinner the Grange was called to order and, following a few preliminaries, the writer spoke in answer to the question, "What is the Grange for?" A very pleasant session followed in which visiting members gave testimony of their loyalty to the order and their faith in its mission to the people who live in the country. Officers were then installed and by this time some of the best cooks in Michigan were all ready to deliver the next number, for it was time for supper. The evening program was open to the public. It began with a number by Mt. Vernon Grange choir. The writer will never forget the first time he heard this choir sing. It was ten years ago and of course there have been some changes here as elsewhere since then, but it is still one of the best in this part of the state.

A gentleman from Mt. Pleasant spoke

still one of the best in this part state.

A gentleman from Mt. Pleasant spoke for a time in support of the county road system, and the writer followed with an address upon "Co-operation."

Fruits of the Meeting.

After every great rally of men and women for any purpose comes the all-important question, Has any permanent good been accomplished? It is my belief that on this occasion purposes were lief that on this occasion purposes were

grade."
This courage and this faith are truly inspiring to every true patron, and should lead us to redouble our efforts for a splendid harvest of good things in the

# Build Your New House

Repair or Remodel Old Buildings NOW!

### illion Dollar Stock Sash, Doors and Lumber at 50c on the Dollar



IF YOU are going to build a new house or barn; if you plan to remodel or repair an old one, we can save you a lot of money if you buy before the advance. Lumber is Millwork prices are soaring. Everything in the building material line is on a rising market. Our present prices are 50 per cent under the market. We saw what was coming and fortified ourselves by heavy investments in raw material while prices were down to bed rock.

Our warehouses and yards are filled to overflowing. We are shipping out this million-dollar stock of finest lumber and building material direct to the actual users, at prices based on actual cost to us. Doors, Windows, Mouldings, Flooring, Roofing, Wall Board, Stair Work, Porch Work, Lumber, all kinds of Millwork—OUT THEY GO! It keeps the plant humming, makes friends for the Gordon-Van Tine Co. We are satisfied with a modest manufacturing profit.

Save \$500 to \$1,500 Cash on Your New House

Buy all your Building Material direct from our mammoth plant, at less than the dealer pays. Our under-themarket prices save you \$500 to \$1,500 on a new house. We have furnished the material for more than 100,000 homes.
We ship wherever railroads go. We guarantee quality, safe delivery and satisfaction or refund every dollar and pay
freight both ways. Three big banks behind our guarantee. Satisfied customers in every community throughout U.S.

Our Free Plans Save You Our Prices Save the Public \$1,000,000 a Year \$50 to \$150 Architect's Fees! Here Are Some of the Smashing Reductions on GUARANTEED Building Material





**Joors** 

50 Per \$2.57

Quarter Round 30c

Per 100 Sq. Feet

Our Stair Department

Choose from 50 Practical, Proven Plans for Fine Modern Houses













Four Free Books and Catalogs — 5,000 Barga Send the Coupon Now. Prompt Action Saves Big Money

Fill out and mail the coupon on this page. Do it at once! It will bring you the World's Greatest Building Material Catalog, the wonderful Book of 50 Practical Plans, the Lumber List and the Roofing Book. In writing for the Plan Book, enclose 10c to pay postage and mailing. **GRANDMILLWORKCATALOG** 



This Catalog is a veritable Treasury of Building Material Bargains, Over 5,000 startling offers on finest Doors, Windows, Mouldings, Millwork, Builders' Hardware, Paint, Stair Work, Porch Work, Mantels, Grates, Furnaces etc., etc.



This free book contains 60 complete, proven plans for Houses, Corrages, Bungalows, etc., costing from \$500 to \$6,000. Cost never exceeds estimate if you build from Gordon-Van Tine Plans. Enclose 10 cents for postage and mailing.





Estimates FRE **Gordon-Van Tine Company** 5003 Case Street, Davenport, Iowa



All Styles and Sizes, Plain and Fancy, at 2-Light Window HALF Dealers' Prices 66c



Gordon-Van Tine Co. 5003 Case St., Davenport, la. Gentlemen: - Please send the books checked below.

Millwork Roofing

Plan Book ☐ Lumber

In sending for Plan Book, enclose 10 cents for postage and mailing. You will receive the books by return mail.